Ruby Relatives

64

A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches. - Proverbs 22:1

That which is better than silver and gold - A Good Name gains added luster in adverse circumstances, and the sterling qualities of character are strengthened in the combats of life.





# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Ruby Cresti	j
To the Readerii	. <b>i</b>
Ancestors - Poemi	. V
Don't Sit Under the Family Tree	v
Serendipityv	i
Mapsvi	i
County Boundaries	x
Kith and Kin	1
W.H. Lewis Story Bessie Ruby Kirk Story M. Waters and Donald Murphy Story J.P. Ruby Story Betty Douglass Story Geneva Ruby Story Eloise Morris Story of the Johnsons2	8 9 3 5 6
Ruby Family2	9
Part I	
Lest We Forget14	8
Footprints on the Sands of Time - Pictures15	0
Ruby Twins16	6
Precious Memories16	8
Touches of Times - Reunion Accounts	3

×.



THE RUBY COAT OF ARMS HEREBY ILLUSTRATED IS OFFICIALLY DOCUMENTED IN <u>RIETSTAP ARMORIAL GENERAL</u>. THE ORIGINAL DESCRIPTION OF THE ARMS (SHIELD) IS AS FOLLOWS:

"D'OR A UN MONT DE TROIS POINTES D'AZUR, SURM. DE TROIS RUBIS EN LOSANGES DE GU., 2 ET 1."

WHEN TRANSLATED THE BLAZON ALSO DESCRIBES THE ORIGINAL COLORS OF THE RUBY ARMS AS: "GOLD; CHARGED WITH A BLUE MOUNT, HAVING THREE PEAKS,

"GOLD; CHARGED WITH A BLUE MOUNT, HAVING THREE PEAKS, SURMOUNTED BY THREE RED DIAMOND-FACED RUBIES IN DESCENDING ROWS OF TWO AND ONE."

# TO THE READER

I have made every effort to be accurate but human failings include errors. Hopefully the mistakes are few. Please forgive, if a mistake was made on your family's information.

Please note that I only included information that was available. I attempted to contact all persons for which anyone gave me an address or phone number. If anyone was missed, it was not intentional.

Note that genealogy is an ongoing process. As people marry, have children, die, etc. keep your record up-to-date by adding the information on the space supplied for that purpose.

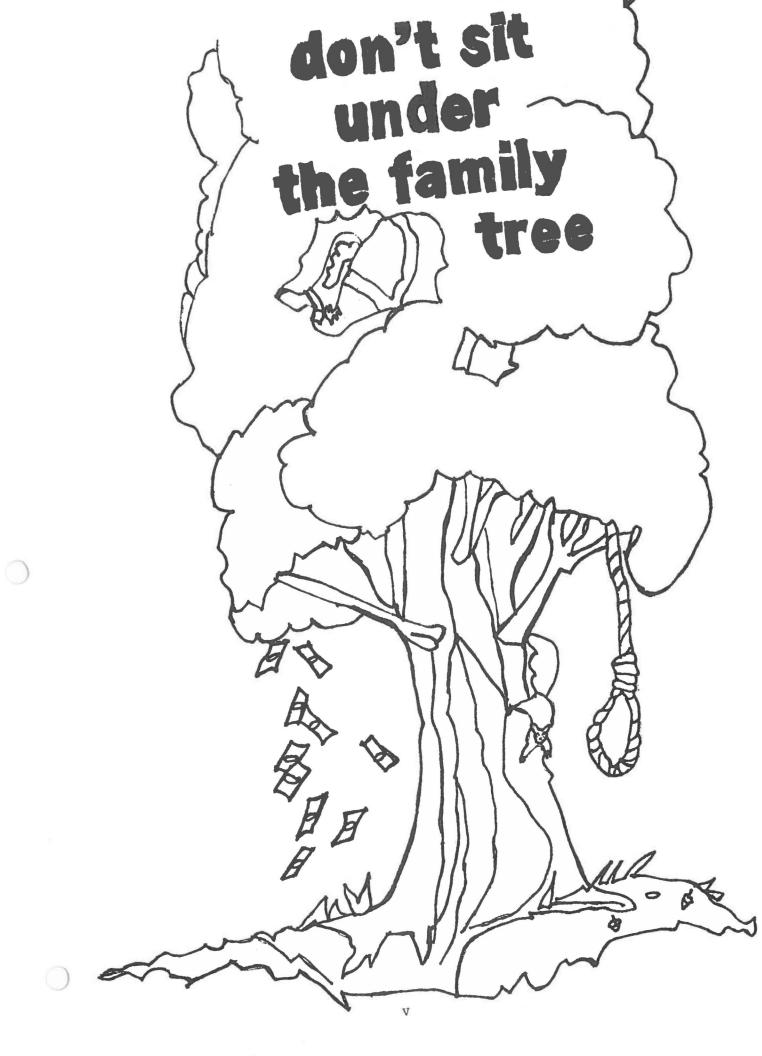
> Doris Baker Compiler

# ANCESTORS

"If you could see your ancestors All standing in a row; I expect you'd find there one or Two you wouldn't care to know; Because in climbing family trees One always meets a few Who get there by irregular stops As such folks always do.

If you should meet your ancestors All standing in a row, You'd surely find there one or Two whom you'd be proud to know; But here's another question, Which requires a different view; If you should meet your ancestors Would they be proud of you?"

iv



 $\bigcirc$ 

# ON SERENDIPITY

# (Copied from Original Thoughts from Elissa Powell.)

Serendipity, according to Webster's Dictionary, is "the faculty of finding valuable or agreeable things not sought for". Serendipity is a part of genealogy and it happens when you least expect it. For instance, when you are very busily copying baptismal data on your family out of a book in a library and something calls to you to get up and take the books you are done with to the return cart. On top of the return cart is a cemetery book that you "happen" to pick up and leaf through...and lo, and behold, there is your spouse's family all buried in one small family plot, with names, dates and directions to the cemetery! Or serendipity is when, after spending a day unsuccessfully looking for a tombstone in a cemetery, you get back in your car and for the fun of it (or to please your small child who accompanied you) you chase a hot air balloon to a field where you get out and find ... the tombstone you had been hunting for all day! A little hard work and serendipity can go a long way. Such as culling the pedigree charts of a genealogical society in your research locale for pertinent family names and writing to those folks who could be re-But they are not. BUT they do know someone else who does lated. indeed turn out to be a cousin. And this newfound cousin gives you the name of an even closer cousin who happens to live next door to someone else related to another part of your tree. Two trees expanded several generations, all on one clue! Persistence and serendipity also can bring good, unexpected results. As in the case of finding a cousin's submission to the Mormon's ancestral File and writing to the old address. It is returned with no forwarding information available from the post office. Then trying to hire someone in the area to research their phone book for your "lost" cousin. No luck. Then trying a letter with a selfaddressed stamped postcard to the old address again, this time addressed to the occupant. The occupant doesn't know your cousin but asks some neighbors who happen to have kept in touch with your cousin. Bingo! Your cousin is delighted to hear from you! Another connection made and 3 more generations back discovering on your tree. Sometimes procrastination and serendipity make strange bedfellows. As in the time I was reading through some correspondence that had been waiting three months for an answer. One letter said that our distant cousin "was an author of a book called 'The Red Hills' or something like that." So I filed the letter, never intending to do much with that information. The next day I happened into an antique store, which I never do. And you guessed it...there was the book by my distant cousin! If I had attended to that letter immediately, instead of procrastinating, I would have forgotten about the title and the hint by the time I entered that store. So when you least expect it, you, too will have serendipitous moments. And I hope they bring you more than you ever expected.



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1814.

Ohio has changed many times before the Rubys arrive in the area.



Ohio County Boundary Lines in 1803.

Ohio before the Rubys came.

fun Jeilin Windsor SUTADC .1. slev Hav 61 M 11 6. AKA C Ar.n'n c LOR 3 h Jummi nT. F2 Huds -11 O'R/T - Finles 3 G 1. An Get Salen 44412 .DI . IN SCO 3 6112 4 × 16 OLT MOLLY 34 .... 0 1.1 -F'Starin Prinkille ~ ... MES Tillion NDI E 11 . -Tí M 1 'n 3 Millers lett Phanta 11.74.7 2 Sel Levis . 6 A H.R. 71 4 -11 a Steller HAMPALO T-C KI G , 3 3151 an. 111 M TT. Ingia .0 80.71 .5 Millions All K el'mort The Le A .... 2 R 0 E ħ 65 175 8 Les NONT FAI GREE rill REPLE M" Couse IL number Eatra PICK , 11. Lana 1. In -11. FAYET Inte Waaring Wihinup V. 1.11. T 1973 Ohio 1831 R 1 31 ( CLIATOS 14 mulas 13 Hillshore, The 16 1 E HIGHLASD Piketen BR ٨ il.

Ohio has changed again by the time Edward and William Johnson Ruby have been born.

### COUNTY BOUNDARIES

(Taken from Evolution of Ohio County Boundaries. This may help understand why it is difficult to find the right county records.) BELMONT - Sept. 7, 1801 - Erected and organized. Mar. 1, 1810 - Diminished by formation of Guernsey. Mar. 1, 1813 - Part of Monroe attached temporarily. Mar. 1, 1815 - Diminshed by organization of Monroe. CARROLL - Jan. 1, 1833 - Erected and organized. Feb. 3, 1834 - North boundary altered. COSHOCTON - Jan. 31, 1810 - Erected and attached to Muskingum and Tuscarawas. Apr. 1, 1811 - Organized. Jan. 20, 1824 - Part of Holmes attached temporarily. GUERNSEY - Mar. 1, 1810 - Erected and organized. Mar. 1, 1813 - Part of Monroe attached temporarily. Mar. 1, 1813 - Diminished by organization of Monroe. Dec. 29, 1817 - Part of Morgan attached temporarily. Mar. 1, 1819 - Diminished by organization of Morgan. Apr. 1, 1851 - Diminished by formation of Noble. HARRISON - Feb. 1, 1813 - Erected and organized. Jan. 1, 1833 - Diminished by formation of Carroll and part of Tuscarawas attached. HOLMES - Jan. 20, 1824 - Erected and attached to Coshocton, Tuscarawas and Wayne. Jan. 4, 1825 - Organized. JEFFERSON - July 29, 1797 - Erected and organized. Dec. 19, 1799 - Part of Washington attached. July 10, 1800 - Diminished by formation of Trumbull. Sept. 7, 1801 - Diminished by formation of Belmont. May 1, 1803 - Diminished by formation of Columbiana. Jan. 31, 1807 - West boundary extended. Feb. 11, 1809 - Part attached to Tuscarawas. Feb. 1, 1813 - Diminished by formation ot Harrison. Jan. 1, 1833 - Dininished by formation of Carroll. Jan. 1, 1833 - Part of Columbiana attached. MONROE - Mar. 1, 1813 - Erected and attached to Belmont, Washington, and Guernsey until organized. Mar. 1, 1815 - Organized. Part of Washington attached. Dec. 24, 1819 - Part of Morgan attached. Apr. 1, 1851 - Diminished by formation of Noble. Part of Washington attached. MUSKINGUM - Mar. 1, 1804 - Erected and organized. Mar. 15, 1808 - Diminished by formation of Tuscarawas. Jan. 31, 1810 - Part of Coshocton attached until organization of Coshocton. Mar. 1. 1810 - Diminished by formation of Guernsey. Apr. 1, 1811 - Dimished by organization of Coshocton. Dec. 29, 1817 - Part of Morgan attached until organization of Morgan. Mar. 1, 1818 - Diminished by formation of Perry. Mar. 1, 1819 - Diminshed by organization of Morgan.

NOBLE - Apr. 1, 1851 - Erected and organized.
TUSCARAWAS - Mar. 15, 1808 - Erected and organized.
Feb. 11, 1809 - Part of Jefferson attached.
Jan. 31, 1810 - Part of Coshocton attached temporar-
ily until organized.
Apr. 1, 1811 - Diminished by organization of Coshocton.
Feb. 1, 1813 - Diminished by formation of Harrison.
Jan. 20, 1824 - Diminished by formation of Holmes.
Jan. 1, 1833 - Diminished by formation of Carroll.
Part attached to Harrison.
Feb. 4, 1848 - Part of Stark attached.
WAYNE - Feb. 13, 1808 - Erected and temporarily attached with
Stark to Columbiana until organization of Stark.
Jan. 1, 1809 - Attached to Stark.
Mar. 1, 1812 - Organized.
Jan. 20, 1824 - Part of Holmes attached temporarily until
organized.
Jan. 4, 1825 - Diminished by organization of Holmes.
Feb. 24, 1846 - Diminished by formation of Ashland.

0

.

### KITH AND KIN - MAYBE, MAYBE NOT!

Several persons have gathered information on the Ruby familiy. Included below are collections of information compiled by W. H. Lewis, Margaret Waters and Donald Murphy, J. P. Ruby, Betty Douglass, Geneva Ruby, Eloise Morris and a few observations of the author. There are some inconsistencies, but were copied word for word.

W. H. LEWIS STORY

- By W. H. Lewis

The Ruby family originated in France. Here they had their coat-of arms, crest and motto and all the insignia of nobility. The name was spelled RUBIA. During the trouble between the Catholics and Protestants, the Ruby family, with many other French Huguenots, came to England, where they lived for many generations, and the name took the English form as we now have it today, Ruby.

In 1770 Thomas Ruby came to America and settled in America near Baltimore. From Baltimore the family migrated both North and South, and the branch to which Isaac and William B. Ruby belong, went to Ohio. John Ruby and his wife Constance, the grandfather and grandmother of Isaac and William B. Ruby, were devoted members of the Methodist Church, and were leaders in all religious work during a long lifetime. They both died of old age.

Their son, John Ruby, married Elizabeth Love and in 1823 they removed to Harrison County, Ohio, where they lent their influence to building up the church, entertaining circuit riders and offering their home for a house of worship before church buildings were built. Their children were seven sons, John, Isaac, William B., Edward, Benjamin, Henry, and Robert and three daughters, Matilda, Hester and Elizabeth. This differs from the record of Jas. P. Ruby, who says that Elizabeth Beatty was the mother of Isaac Ruby and Elizabeth Love the grandmother.(DDM)

In 1831 William B. Ruby married Susanna Landis. She was the daughter of Abraham and Martha Landis, whose family originated in Germany, but they were forced to take refuge in Switzerland during the religious persecutions in their native land. Their children were John and Martha Ruby and they were born on the farm that their father made from the wilderness, and where he lived until he moved to Iowa. Susanna Landis Ruby died in 1835, and her daughter, Martha, went to live with her maternal grandparents, with whom she remained until her father came to Winterset in 1852. John went to live with his aunt, Nancy Landis Gibbons, where he remained until his father's second marriage.

William B. Ruby, or "Uncle Billy", as he came to be called, and Ann Guiberson Ruby, born September 22, 1837; Elizabeth Ruby, born April 30, 1841; Susan Frances Ruby, born October 6, 1843; and Melville Ruby, born August 9, 1851 and died December 18, 1851.

William B. Ruby and his wife, Ann Guiberson Ruby, came to Winterset, Iowa with their children in October, 1852. Mr. Ruby was soon elected a trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church, and as such officer was very useful when that organization erected its first church edifice. He was in the church very like the orderly sergeant in a military company. He looked up every stray Methodist that arrived in the county, and saw to it that he took his place in the church organization, and gave such assistance in the activities of the church as it was proper for him to do. He was, for many years, the leader of the singing in the Methodist Church, and in this work he was efficiently assisted by Mrs. Elliott, the wife of Col. George N. Elliott, who was at the front on the firing line. He was also assisted by his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Ruby Lambert, whose husband was also on the firing line. Mr. Ruby had a stong bass voice and he made it heard.

The family of William B. Ruby was joined by the Jacob Leinard family, at their home in Holmes County, Ohio, on August 12, 1852, when they started on the long journey to The Ruby family had all their goods packed in an Iowa. immense canoe shaped wagon box, supported by staunch bows supporting the heavy canvas cover. The family was seated on various articles of furniture of bundles of goods. Drawing the heavy wagon were four sturdy horses, one of the leaders bearing a saddle, whereon one of the boys usually rode. After a week's travel they encountered the equinoctial storm. All day it drizzled, rained or poured and the cold wind blew. The father of the family occupied the saddle on the leader. and he would not permit one of the sons to be exposed to the inclement weather. Wrapped in a greatcoat, with water trickling from his hat brim, he encouraged his spirits and stimulated his soul by singing the songs of Zion. All day his voice poured forth his favorite hymns, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee," "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less Than Jesus' Blood and Righteousness, "Love Divine All Love Excelling," etc. They arrived in Winterset on October 9, 1852. Making the journey together, only two are remaining, Mrs. Martha Ruby Frye and Melville C. Leinard.

A farm had been purchased south of town on the Clanton, where the family lived the first winter. This land was under cultivation and the family had the crops, with cows and other livestock, for winter's living, thus banishing the hardships of pioneering. Game was plentiful. Two deer and numerous wild turkey, with prairie chicken and quail, added to the family menu.

Mr. Ruby, wishing better advantages for his family than their remoted location afforded, traded his farm in the spring of 1853, for one a mile east of Winterset, still known as the Ruby farm. Here he built a substantial house and barn and brought his land to a high state of cultivation. He had one of the first apple orchards in Madison County, as well as all kinds of small fruits. Shade trees, shrubbery and flowers ornamented the ground. Here Ann Guiberson Ruby died August 7, 1855. Here he brought his third wife, Elizabeth Smith Ruby, whom he married in Ohio on November 29, 1860. (Error - Hancock County, Indiana - Court House Marriage records. - MTE). Here they lived on the farm until they moved to town in 1860.

They built a new house in 1875, where they lived almost in the shadow of the church, and they never failed to hear the bell and attend every service. On May 2, 1889, just as the sun went down, the life of W. B. Ruby passed. Elizabeth Smith Ruby died August, 1893.

Martha, the oldest daughter, was married September 3, 1853 to Jacob Frye. He accompanied his uncle. E. R. Guiberson, from Ohio to Iowa in 1894. They spent the first winter in Des Moines, then a frontier fort. They were often visited by Indians, who were friendly. One morning, as they were at breadfast, an Indian chief entered the door. Mr Guiberson offered him the plate of biscuits, crips and brown made from rare white flour. The chief truly apprectiated the hospitality and emptied the whole plate of biscuits into his blanket and vanished with his ush, ush, leaving the family looking after him in hungry amazement.

The next spring Jacob Frye accompanied his uncle to Winterset, where he built the first house in the town. He assisted in surveying the town site and was a member of the committee appointed to select the name of the town. The oldest son of Jacob and Martha Ruby Frye was born in 1854. and he was named for his grandfather, William Ruby Frye. When he reached the years of manhood he went to Mexico and engaged in the development of the rich mines of that country. A revolution forced all the Americans to leave, and he went to Seattle, where has lived every since. He recently spent the winter in El Paso, Texas, and visited Winterset, returning to Seattle by way of Denver, where he visited his mother and sisters.

A little daughter, Emma Charlotte, died in infancy in 1857. The second daughter, Eleanor, has made the home for her mother these later years in Denver. She attended school in Winterset, then went to Kansas with the family. She was graduated from the University of Kansas, and after teaching in the schools of Great Bend, Kansas, she went to Denver where she entered the public schools and where she still holds a position.

Mrs. Ellizabeth Ruby Lambert continued to reside in Winterset for several years, and married William Laird Myer on Mar. 15, 1866. Mr. Myer was a merchant at Osceola, Iowa, and she changed her residence to Osceola, and for several years she was an active member of the Methodist church at that place. Mr. Myer died on June 15, 1897 and Mrs. Myer continued to live at Osceola, until some time in 1902, when she removed to Denver. She continued to reside at Denver until Dec. 13 1926, when she died, her body was cremated, and her ashes were buried in the family plot at Osceola.

Susan Frances Ruby was married to Henry C. Carter, and they had two children, Samuel and Lorena. Samuel died at

Grand Island, Nebraska and Lorena married Charles Perry. Henry C. Carter died at Winterset and Susan married R. D. Stewart. One daughter, Theodosia, died in her youth. In failing health, Stewart went to Kansas, but receiving no benefit from the change, he and his wife went to his father's home in New York, but shortly returned to Winterset. They went to Grand Island, Nebraska, where he died after a lingering illness. Susan Stewart lived with her daughter. Mrs. Perry, until she married David Nixon at Atkins. Nebraska. They lived there on a farm for some years, then, wishing to retire, they sold the farm and went to Sacramento, California, where Mr. Nixon's children, by a former marriage. lived. There Mrs. Nixon died in August, 1924 and Mr. Nixon a year later. Mrs. Perry died at the Mayo Brothers hospital in Minneapolis, where she was a patient.

John Ruby, son of William B. Ruby and Susanna Landis Ruby, was born Dec. 18, 1834 in Holmes County, Ohio. In 1852 he came with his father to Winterset, Iowa.

Esther Elizabeth Hyskell, a daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann Hyskell, was born on Apr. 24, 1837 at Warrior's Mark, Huntington County, Pennsylvania. In 1856 she came with her father's family to Madison County. Iowa, where she taught district school, and in 1860 she was married to John Ruby.

When the Civil War broke out John Ruby enlisted in the Fourth Iowa Cavalry, Dec. 5, 1861. He took part in many engagements and was never wounded, but spent some time in a hospital with bad eyes from which he never entirely recovered. When he returned home from the war he learned the harness maker's trade, but lost his tools when his shop burned.

He then rented his father's farm, but on account of weak eyes, gave it up and went to dairying in 1872. In 1879 Mrs. Ruby's health failed, owing to the heavy work which fell to her while milking fifty cows, so they sold the dairy and moved to Rooks County, Kansas, and took up a residence on a homestead near Algona. The family at that time consisted of six children, three boys and three girls.

All the children helped to make the new house on the prairie, the oldest girl teaching the first school organized in the district, the boys took turns in herding the cattle, helped build the sod house and barn, and break the land to be farmed. The mother enjoyed much better health after arriving in Kansas, and did her full share in helping to establish the new home, and was known far and wide as an angel of mercy who never failed when sickness occurred in the community. Having been reared from infancy in the faith of the early Methodist Episcopal church, they reared their family in the same way. In 1888 he rented the farm and moved to Stockton, in order to give the children better school advantages than those offered in the country schools. He enventually sold the farm where he had kept a post office and store for several years and engaged in the livery business in Stockton, Kansas. This he was obliged to abandoned in a few years on account of failing eyesight. From this time on until his death, Feb. 3, 1911, the United States Government paid him a sufficient pension to keep him and his wife in the modest way in which they lived. They were active church and Sunday school workers until physical strength would not permit further activity in that line. Mrs. Ruby's long and useful life came to a peaceful end on May 24, 1920.

Samuel Guiberson Ruby was the third child of William B. Ruby and Ann Guiberson Ruby, and was born Sept. 22, 1837. He came with his parents to Madison County on Oct. 19, 1852. and was engaged in the work of caring for a farm until he arrived at the age of manhood. He attended the public schools of the community and studied law in the office of G. N. Elliott and was admitted to the bar Sept. 9, 1862. He enlisted with Company G, Third Iowa Volunteer Infantry. Apr. 21, 1862, and was discharged July 8, 1862, when he returned to Winterset.

He was married Dec. 25, 1863, to Miss Mary J. Ogden, the second daughter of William Ogden. They made their first home in a small, one story brick house northeast of the Methodist church, probably on lot 5, block 1, original town plat of Winterset. They continued to reside in this house until early in the seventies, when he bought a house on lots seven and eight, block 31, original Winterset. A few years later. Mr. Ruby moved this house to a lot across the street, and built on lot eight, one of the largest and finest wooden dwellings in Winterset.

Mr. Ruby was an able practitioner in his profession, and for one of the rough and tumble cases which made up a large part of the business of those early years, he was at his best and very successful. Mr. Ruby owed much of his success to the Guiberson elements in his character, which he inherited from his mother, Ann Guiberson Ruby.

He was associated at various time with other lawyers, probably G. N. Elliott, B. F. Murray, and later with Eli Wilkin, with whom he was long associated. Their partnership was a very successful one, and continued until the physical infirmities of Major Wilkin compelled his retirement from long practice.

Mr. Ruby served as county attorney for five years, and as mayor of Winterset for two terms, and as attorney for the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railway for many years. In 1889 President Harrison appointed him as consul to Belfast, Ireland and he served a term of four years. He was Knight Templar and a member of Pitzer Post, G.A.R. He removed to California in August, 1906, and resided in Los Angeles until his death on Dec. 20, 1924. His widow, Sophia J. Ogden Ruby, died June 3, 1928.

The family of Isaac Ruby was intimately concerned in the settlement and development of Madison County. They were, all of them, devoted Methodist people, holding to the old time views and carrying out those views in their daily life and business. Isaac Ruby was the second child of John Ruby and Elizabeth Love Ruby, and was born in Bradford County, Pennsylvania on Sept. 12, 1802. John Ruby and Elizabeth Love were married in 1799, and they migrated to Harrison County, Ohio in 1823. They were the parents of twelve (some say 10) children, of which Isaac Ruby was the second and William B. the third.

Mary Smith was the descendant of a German Methodist family, a first cousin of Bishop Hartzell, and she and Isaac Ruby were married Nov. 26, 1825. While they lived in Harrison County, Ohio, there were born to them Martin B., George, James, Hester and William J. In 1836 the family moved to Holmes County, Ohio where Barbara, Mary, John Wesley, Margaret and Eleanor were born. Martin B. Ruby went to Iowa where he married Mary F. Myers, a daughter of Jonathan Myers of Winterset on Jan. 19, 1853.

In 1851 Isaac Ruby and family moved to Indiana, but several of the older children having married and gone to Iowa, the parents followed them in 1859. and located on a farm three miles southwest of Winterset.

James P. Ruby was the third child of Isaac and Mary Ruby, and he learned the trade of a wagon maker and in 1852 he married Amy Wood. They lived in Winterset four years, and then went to Cass County, Nebraska, where they lived for 37 years, and then removed to Smith Center, Kansas, where the wife died in 1893. James P. Ruby died at the home of his son, Frank Ruby, at Hill City, Idaho in 1921 at ninety years of age.

Hester Ruby was the fourth child of Isaac and Mary Ruby and she married Jacob Leinard and became the mother of a family of children of whom Melville C. Leinard will be mentioned herein, later. (Error ? --Emma Ruby Peffley says this Hester was Isaac's sister, not his daughter. His daughter married Gabriel Osborn.)

Barbara was the sixth child and she married Caleb Price, and settled on a farm adjoining her father's farm. She raised a large farm of children and was a prominent and helpful woman in the social and religious work of the community. The Methodist class of the Beerbower school house was probably the most efficient and powerful one in the county, and Barbara Price was one of its most efficient members.

The musical element that had been developed by B. F. Roberts and William J. Ruby became a very powerful one, and when a new preacher was placed in charge of the Beerbower circuit, if he thought the emotion was low, he had only to line out one of the Wesleyan hymns. They would all join in singing it with the energy of devotion, and preacher would call on Sister Barbara Price to lead in prayer, and the response from the congregation would testify to the emotion.

William J. Ruby was the fifth child of Isaac and Mary Ruby and was born in Harrison County, Ohio, in 1835 and came to Madison County in 1859, and located on a farm about three miles west of the Beerbower school house. His wife was Matilda Harper, and her sister, Helen, became the wife of John Wesley Ruby. A third sister married Peter C. Hogle. William J. Ruby taught school for a few years after his arrival in the community, one of the first terms of which followed a term taught by B. F. Roberts, at the Beerbower school house. William J. Ruby was a good singer and leader, as was his wife. Mr. Ruby was a licensed preacher, and being a pleasant speaker, was frequently invited to speak in the neighboring school houses and the various local gatherings at which such services were desired.

Mrs. William Ruby was a talented woman, and a much loved teacher in the Sunday school, where she had a large class of the juveniles, who regarded her with the affection she shared with their mothers. A large Sunday school was also maintained at the Beerbower school house, of which Issac N. Hogle was for many years the efficient superintendent. When he thought he might be becoming inefficient from age or extreme familiarity with the position, he resigned and asked that Melville C. Leinard be elected to his place, which was done, and Leinard successfully filled the position for many years.

William J. Ruby was often called upon to conduct funerals. I very distinctly remember the funeral of Mrs. Judith Bruce, the first wife of R. P. Bruce, which was conducted by Mr. Ruby. W. J. Ruby had been a neighbor of the Bruce family for the years since which they had been pioneers and his review of the hardships and trials which they had experienced together was very affecting and very unlike the ordinary funeral service.

In 1870 Isaac and Mary Ruby, having sold their farm. bought a home just across the street from this writer's house and were very helpful to us in many things that arose in the raising and care of our children. The new Ruby home was so located that all of the Ruby family had to pass the new home on their way to town, and it was very easy to stop there, and they ususally did. The new arrangements were very pleasant and satisfactory but one afternoon the call came to this writer that Mother Ruby was very sick, and unless she revived very soon it would be fatal.

Father Isaac Ruby was walking across the room in great distress, and said, "Brother Hogle, will you pray?" Brother Hogle prayed as one rarely does in a lifetime, but before its close, Mother Ruby was dead and still. Her long and useful life was ended on Apr. 9, 1880. Barbara Price cared for her father at her home during the rest of his life, and he died there Sept. 22, 1894, this ending his long and active life. -----W. H. Lewis. August 28, 1928.

#### BESSIE RUBY KIRK STORY

From a paper in the possession of Mrs. Bessie (Ruby) Kirk, Scio, Oregon.

Written by William Beatty Ruby, August, 1985.

My grandfather, John Ruby, was converted in Baltimore, Md. Was among the first Methodists in that part of the country. His wife, Constance, whom he magnied young, remained his companion until they died of old age. Their two oldest children were Edward and John E. My father was married in Bradford County, Penn., to Elizabeth Love, in 1797. Both were of the M.E. Church.

Their three oldest children were John. Isaac, and William B. When I was 18 years old the entire family moved to Harrison County, Ohio. (Rest of the statement deals with his three marriages and children by first two wives as already given in the preceding accounts.

## M. WATERS AND DONALD MURPHY STORY - by Margaret Waters and Donald Murphy

The first Rubys to come to America were John and Edward Ruby, brothers, who came to America in the 1700's. The family originally spelled its name Rhubin and was of French. Huguenot ancestry. Driven from France in the Huguenot persecution, the Rubys came to England and thence to America. They had a family motto, "Love dieth not and ceaseth not with death." G. G. Ruby, when consul to Belfast, Ireland, under President Harrison's administration, found the family recorded in a book of registry in London, England.

James Prather (J.P.) Ruby left the most extensive history of the family and his data is used as representing the most authentic source obtainable. William Beatty Ruby also left an account and there is a family narrative in the Winterset Madisonian, date unknown. This is written by a W. H. Lewis, from data presumably furnished him by Isaac Ruby. All sources are quoted herein, with J. P. Ruby given as the authority in the case of conflicting data.

J.P. Ruby states that the first John had sons, John and Edward, but it is not clear whether the first John came to America or not. In view of the time element involved, it seems rather doubtful that he ever left England.

John Ruby, the supposed immigrant ancestor, married Constance Beatty. There is a further discrepancey in the records here, but the graves of John and Elizabeth Ruby in Harrison County. Ohio, prove the above statement to be the correct one. To John Ruby and Constance Beatty were born the following children:

- 1. John Ruby, married Elizabeth Love in Bradford County, Pennsylvania in 1797 and moved to Harrison County. Ohio, in 1823.
- 2. Edward Ruby

(Other children not known by name.)

John E. Ruby, who married Elizabeth Love, is buried in Rankin Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio. His wife is also buried there. They had ten children, as follows:

- a. John Ruby married Rose b. Isaac Ruby married Mary Smith.
- c. William Beatty Ruby married (1) Susanna Landis, (2) Ann Guiberson, (3) Elizabeth D. Smith.
- d. Henry Ruby married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_.
- e. Benjamin Ruby married \_\_\_\_\_
- Early. f. Matilda Ruby married \_\_\_\_\_
- g. Edward Ruby married Rosetta Haines.
- h. Elizabeth Ruby married Ben Johnson.
- i. Hester Ruby married Jacob Leinard.
- j. Robert Ruby married

Of the ten children listed above, descendants of only three are known. Isaac and William are listed in the Smith

### Genealogical Outline.

- g.\*Edward R. Ruby was born March 26, 1816 ; died October 12, 1901. He married Rosetta Haines. They had two children:
- (1) Benjamin Ruby born September 19, 1843 at Zanesville. Ohio. (See rest of info below.)
- (2) Robert Hopkins Ruby born August 19, 1850 in Ohio. (See rest of info below.)
- (1)\*Benjamin Ruby born September 19, 1843 at Zanesville died September 3, 1923 at Weeping Water, Nebraska His wife was born in Zanesville, Ohio and died in Weeping Water, Nebraska. Their children are:
  - (a) Benjamin Franklin Ruby born in Zanesville, Ohio married Mary Catherine Sanders.
  - (b) Mary Emma Ruby born in Zanesville, Ohio.
  - (c) Edward Martin Ruby born June 5, 1873 in Zanesville, Ohio, living 1944 at Weeping Water, Nebraska. He married Lulu M. Doty born January 15, 1880 at Holmesville, Ohio. She was living in 1944 at Weeping Water, Nebraska. She was the daughter of William J. and Elizabeth McClelland Doty. Their children are:
    - {1} Virgil H. Ruby born July 16, 1899 at Weeping Water, Nebraska and Living in 1944 at Nehawka, Nebraska.
    - {2} Floyd S. Ruby born September 12, 1901 at Weeping Water, Nebraska and living in 1944 at Shenandoah, Iowa.
    - (3) Bernard B. Ruby born December 11, 1905 at Weeping Water, Nebraska and living in 1944 at Council Bluffs, Jowa.
    - (4) Thelma B. Ruby born November 21, 1908 at Weeping Water, Nebraska and living in 1944 at Nehawka, Nebraska. She married Clifford Cooper.
  - (d) Rosetta Ann Ruby born March 12, 1876 in Zanesville, Ohio. She is now living in Weeping Water, Nebraska. She married Wallace Philpot.
- (2)\*Robert Hopkins Ruby born August 19, 1850 in Ohio died October 27, 1933 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He married Alta Rhidora McClintock. Their children were:
  - (a) Adeline Rosetta Ruby born December 25, 1877 at Renrock, Ohio.
  - (b) Jesse Frederick Ruby born January 18, 1886 at Eagle, Nebraska. He was living in 1944 at 848 N. 44th, Lincoln, Nebraska. He had one child.

10

To return to the family of John Ruby and Elizabeth Love,

we find that they lived in the vicinity of Millersburg. Ohio. An indication that their daughter married Wesley Johnson instead of Ben Johnson is shown in the Harrison County. Ohio marriage records which state as follows:

Wesley Johnson and Elizabeth Ruby " Dec. 30, 1846.

William Johnson and Sarah Ruby - Sept. 3, 1818. (The above information on the marriages is also in the Johnson account from Eloise Morris.)

Could Sarah Ruby have been a sister of John Ruby, who married Elizabeth Love: (This would imply that other members of the Ruby family moved to Harrison County before John Ruby, who went in 1823. MRW)

The name Ruby does not necessarily mean relationship with the descendants of the original John and Edward. There is a Pennsylvania branch of the Rubys who were Swiss and the family is predominantly Lutheran.

Another Ruby branch, which may be related to the Ruby family with which we are concerned, is the family of Joseph Rubey (Ruby, Rheuby), born 1768, moved from Pennsylvania in 1793 to Harrison County, Kentucky and in 1824 to Union County, Indiana and died there Sept. 11, 1829. He married Ann (Nancy) Hunter, born in Pennsylvania in 1770; died on Feb. 10, 1851. Both Joseph and his wife are buried at Brownsville, Indiana. A rather extensive genealogy of this branch of the family has been prepared by J. Craig Ruby of Kansas City, Missouri.

An unsolved mystery exists within our own family. Lewis Wilson born Dec. 28, 1806: died Jan. 5, 1865; married June 2. 1831 to Elizabeth Ruby, born Feb. 4, 1807; died Jan. 16, 1902. They had a son, Joseph Franklin Wilson, who married Mary Marcelia Hogle, a daughter of Isaac and Barabara (Smith) Hogle. After Lewis Wilson died in Vinton County, Ohio, Elizabeth (Ruby) Wilson took her family and went to live with the Isaac Ruby family in Winterset, Iowa. Sarah Bashaba (Hogle) Murphy stated that Elizabeth was a sister of Isaac Ruby and that is why she came to Winterset. There is no proof of such relationship. In fact, records show that Isaac's sister, Elizabeth, married Ben or Wesley Johnson. Lewis Wison was a Virginian and Elizabeth Ruby , his wife, were related to the Rubys of Old Town, Virginia, as shown by an undated letter from John and Zillitte Ruby of that city. No link between the two families has been found.

The origninal Rubys of our line settled in Maryland and went from there to Pennsylvania and on into Ohio. The Joseph Wilson line also came from Pennsylvania and there is a family tradition of French Huguenot ancestry, but there are no names which suggest a close family relationship between Joseph and our line of the family.

The first five of Isaac Ruby's children were born in Harrison County, Ohio, from 1827 to 1835. The last five were born in Holmes County, Ohio, from 1838 to 1847. All of the descendants of Isaac Ruby and Mary Smith are known, with the exception of those of Hester Ann and Mary E. Ruby. The Jackson County, Indiana, marriage records show the following entries:

- Hester Ann Ruby Gabriel Osburn, Mar. 11, 1858, Book D\*C, p. 153.
- Mary E. Ruby Daniel W. Reeser, Sept. 2, 1859, Book D, p. 265.

These two families moved to Oklahoma and Texas and lost contact with the other branches of the family. The Osburns had two sons, William Crary and Isaac Battell. After Gabriel Osburn died, Hester Ann Ruby married a Civil War veteran by the name of Newton and adopted a girl, Anne. Hester Ann was living in Paris, Texas, in 1905, and died at Fort Cobb. Oklahoma, on Easter morning, 1911. Nothing further is known of the Osburn family.

The Reeser family lived in Jack County, Texas, and Florence Reeser who married Theodore J. Hadley moved to Oklahoma. No trace has been found of the descendants of the other children. James Prather Ruby had some correspondence with the other children and from his letters, the following facts have been gleaned. Laura (Reeser) Love lived in Cloud Chief, Indian Territory, on Oct. 29, 1906. She had three children. It was said the family was going to New Mexico to homestead. It spoke of a homestead in Gray County, Kansas, adjoining Beaver County, Oklahoma. Emma (Ruby) Peffley. before her death, supplies the following addresses: William Reeser, Logan, Oklahoma; Frances (Reeser) Walker, Arapaho, Oklahoma; Laura (Reeser) Love, Logan, Oklahoma; and James Reeser, Bakley, Oklahoma. Letters to these towns brought no response.

# J. P. RUBY STORY

Written by James P. Ruby, Smith Center, Kansas, July 15, 1910. He is the son of Isaac and Mary Smith Ruby.

The name appears in a book of registry kept in London, England, and was among the Huguenots driven from France in the 16th century. The name was found by S. G. Ruby, son of William Ruby (who married Elizabeth Smith as his third wife -DDM), at that time U.S. Consul to Belfast, Ireland, under President Harrison's administration. Now living in Los Angeles, California.

We only know of two relatives coming to this country, John and Edward, they being family names. as were Isaac, Henry and Benjamin.

My great-grandfather, John Ruby, was the son of the first John and was married to Miss Elizabeth Love in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. His son was also John and lived in Pennsylvania, where he married Elizabeth Beatty and where my father, Isaac Ruby, was born Sept. 12, 1802. (Note the errors in the wives' names. MRW) Soon after they moved to Old Town, Maryland, near Baltimore, and was among the first Methodists in that region. Later grandfather moved to Harrison County. Ohio, and raised a family of ten children, Grandmother having preceeded him to that better land.

My father married Mary Smith Nov. 26, 1825. She was German Methodist and was a first cousin of Bishop Hartsell of Africa. They lived in Harrison County, Ohio, where five children were born. In 1835, they moved to Holmes County, Ohio, where five other children were born. All lived to raise large families. Mother died April 9, 1880. Father died Sept. 22, 1894. He was successful with growing up with the country and built a good house. They lived in Indiana from 1851 to 1859, when they moved to Winterset, Iowa, where later they found a resting place in the Silent City, where also rest the remains of many of our relatives: Father's brother, William and sister Hester Leinard; Mother's brother, James Smith and sister, Barbara Hogle and Elizabeth Ruby; my own brother William and sister Barbara and part of their families; others are scattered far and wide. Oh, what a gathering of the faithful that will be when all get to that far better land.

The Rubys were a long-lived, medium sized, rugged set of people, with large families. Some blondes, some dark blondes, some were quite dark, but rarely ever black eyes or brunette. They always lived in rural districts, and often on the frontier. Hence, a very poor chance for school, as, in winter, terms were only three or four months, and, part of the time, three miles away, and I could not go all the time.

A subscription school was started in summer by a lady who boarded around, but in this I did not get much. So the most I had is from reading and observation. I have always read the Central Christian Advocate for fifty years. I have been a staunch Prohibitionist ever since my mother taught me the Ten Commandments. I learned the wagon maker's trade at the age of 21.

In 1852 I married a Scotch schoolmaster's daughter, Amy Wood, and started west with no means except a determination to succeed in the battle of life, and we did fairly well. We lived in Winterset, Iowa four years and gathered a little start, then went to Eight Mile Grove, Cass County, Nebraska, among the Indians, and remained for 37 years, when failing health caused me to seek a milder climate. In 1893 my wife died and her remains rest a Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center. Kansas. She was a faithful companion and tender mother. Of her it was truthfully said, "She gave her life for others." And so I am left to finish the weary journey alone. This 1 will soon do, if it is God's will. as I am now in my 80th year. If I had one little talent it was in song. I led the S.S. and church singing for over 25 years. I also held all offices in the S.S. and church. God only knows how much or little I have been able to accomplish - and now to my living friend is this dedicated in memoriam. JAMES P. RUBY (Born Harrison County, Ohio, March 8, 1831 - Died November 27, 1921, Carrol, Idaho, aged 90 years - Emma Ruby Peffley.)

Brothers and sisters of Isaac Ruby (10 children in all)

1. John

- 2. William Beatty
- 3. Matilda
- 4. Edward
- 5. Henry, wife Sarah
- 6. Hester, m. Leinard
- 7. Robert

8. Benjamin 9. Betsy. (Could this Betsy be Frank Wilson's mother? Emma says she married Johnson but she might have married Frank Wilson's father as her second husband. DDM)

#### BETTY DOUGLASS STORY

Residents of Guernsey County, Cambridge Twp.

Thomas Ruby, father of James Ruby. was born in 1806, and was united in marriage to Nancy Cooper, who was born in Maryland in 1810. After the marriage they remained in Allegheny County, where Mr. Ruby was engaged in farming, and where they lived until his death in 1873; she died four years previously. The family consisted of nine children, of whom seven are living: Elizabeth, Patlence, Kesiah, John, James, Nathan and Mary Ann. James was born in 1815, and January 26, 1836, was united in marriage with Julia Ann Dennis, daughter of John and Catherine Dennis, of this county. She was born March 27, 1818. They moved to Maryland, where they lived four years, and in 1840 returned to Ohio and settled in Westland township, this county, thence removing to Belmont County, remaining there four years. Four more years were spent in Westland, four in Adams. when in 1860 they took up their residence in Cambridge, where they now live with a family of five children, viz: John T., married Sarah Torrence; Mary A., wife of Stephen Hill; James, deceased; William, married Martha McNary: Carl E., who married Eliza Parlett; George A., married Mary Moore; Sarah died in infancy.

Betty Mae Ruby Douglass b. 14 Nov 1926 d/o Carl Allen and Margaret McAllister Ruby b. 20 Apr 1901 d. 5 Oct 1983 Carl Allen Ruby s/o James Wm. S. and Nettie Glenn Ruby b. 26 Jul 1863 d. 22 Feb 1902 other child - Glenn Ruby James Wm. S. Ruby

s/o John Thomas and Sarah Torrence Ruby b. 1837 d. 1916

John Thomas Ruby s/o James and Julia Ann Dennis Ruby b. 1815 d. 4 May 1902

James Ruby s/o Thomas and Nancy Cooper Ruby b. 1806 (Can't be.) d. 1873 James and Julia Ann Dennis Ruby are buried at Center Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio. \*John Thomas and \*Sarah Torrence Ruby Children

- \*1. James Wm.
- 2. Margaret Ann
- 3. Maude
- 4. Elizabeth
- \*5. George
- \*6. John Ellsworth
- \*7. Charles Aaron
- \*8. Rancel
- 9. Julia Ann

\*These people are all buried at Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio.

By Betty Douglass September 10, 1987

### GENEVA RUBY STORY

Below is information from Geneva Ruby. It was received March 1990. It is connected to the Betty Douglass Information above.

Family of John Thomas Ruby (Civil War Veteran) and Sarah Torrence Ruby Maude (Margaret) Ruby Margaret Ann Ruby Sarah Elizabeth Ruby William Ruby John Ruby Rancel Fletcher (Doc) Ruby George Ruby Charlie Ruby

Family of Maude (Margaret) Ruby and Jamos Dennis Charles Dennis Ralph Dennis Olive Dennis Hazel Dennis

Charles and Bertha Dennis Wilma Dennis Dorland Bertha Dennis Harold Dennis - Deceased Ralph and Isabelle Kimble Dennis Donna Dennis Houston - Deceased Edwin Dennis - 1382 Roseland Ave., Macedonia, OH 44056 James Robert Dennis & Edwin Dennis Charles (Jake) Dennis - Rt. 4, Cambridge, OH 43725 Ralph Dennis, Jr. - 609 Warwick Ave. Zanesville, OH 43701 John Larry Dennis - Pleasant City, OH Olive Dennis Menzie - Deceased

Juanita Menzie Buckey Hazel Dennis - Deceased (no children) Family of Margaret Ann Ruby and Howard Leeper Earl Ruby Raymond Ruby Harry Ruby Bertha Ruby Earl Ruby and Olive Clark three children ??????????? Raymond Ruby and ?????? - Florida Paul Ruby - Canton, OH Betty Ruby - Canton, OH Harry Ruby and Cora Bundy Bertha Ruby Davis - Deceased James Ruby Elverta Ruby Reynolds, Jacqueline Dr. Apt. M., Byesville, OH 43723 Bertha Ruby and ??????? Davis Marnella Davis Williams, Rt. 2, Box 144 D, South Haven, MI 49090 Walter Davis, 2011 Long St., Cambridge, OH 43725 Family of Sarah Elizabeth Ruby and James Bickford No children. Family of Julia Ruby and Fred Gillman Ethel Gilman Family of William Ruby and Nettie Glenn Carl Ruby Glen Ruby Carl Ruby and Margaret McAllister Carl Eugene Ruby, 13760 Ruby Rd., New Concord, OH 43762 Betty Mae Ruby Douglass, 30785 Tuckahoe Rd., Quaker City, OH 43773 Dorothy Ruby Morrow, Rt. 1, Lookout Rd., New Concord, OH 43762 Margie Ruby Gladstone, store in West Lafayette, OH Mary Jo Ruby Marvin, 46115 U.S. Rt. 36, Lot 10, Coshocton, OH 43812 William Ruby, Send in care of Carl Ruby (above) Glen Ruby and Tulus Perry Herbert Ruby, 3455 Darlington Dr., Zanesville, OH 43701 Paul Ruby, North Canton, OH Pauline Ruby Cooper, 3120 Thompson Run Rd., Zanesville, OH 43701 Margaret Ruby Cowden - Deceased

17

Family of John Ruby and Mabel Ramsey Charles Ruby Torrence Ruby Andrew Ruby Charles Ruby - 5720 Cambridge Rd., New Concord, OH 43762 Torrence Ruby - 2508 Watson Rd., Cambridge, OH 43725 Andrew Ruby - % Cambridge Health Care Center, Cambridge, OH 43725 Family of Ransel Fletcher Ruby and Kate Parry Howard Rancel Ruby James Leroy Ruby Roberta Marie Ruby Geneva Iola Ruby Howard Rancel Ruby - Deceased (no children) James Leroy Ruby - Deceased James Roy Ruby, Star Road, Box 73, Sand Coulee. Montana 59472 Roberta Marie Ruby and ??????? Hagar Betty Joan Hagar, 325 Clark St., Cambridge, OH 43725 Beatrice Kay Hagar Lantz, 1223 Beatty Ave, Cambridge, OH 43725 John David Hagar - address unknown George Hagar, 2000 Sarchett Ave., Cambridge, OH 43725 Geneva Ruby Bonnie Jean Ruby Family of George Ruby and Belle Leeper Edwin Ruby Lena Ruby Lola Ruby Edwin Ruby and Freda McKim Mary Elizabeth Ruby Garrett, Keene St., Zanesville, OH 43701 Lena Ruby and Samuel Clary Doris Clary Walton, 1302A Woodlawn Ave., Cambridge, OH 43725 Francis Clary Drummond, 1787 Huey Rd., Columbus, OH 43224 Mary Clary Keim, 462 Camelot Dr., Ankorage, Alaska 99504 Charles Clary, Rt. 1, Box 168, Senecaville, OH 43780 William Clary, 3031 Atwood Terrace, Columbus, OH 43224 Lewis Clary, 928 Clinton Ave., S.W., Canton, OH 44706 Lola Ruby and ?????? Miskimens no children Family of Charlie Ruby - died 1918

no children

In July of 1990 this information was added by Geneva Ruby as follows. James Ruby

Geneva has an old tax duplicate that James paid on the land where she grew up.

I. John Thomas Ruby (This is the line that Geneva traced.)

- A. James William S. Ruby
- B. Margaret Ann Ruby
- C. Margaret "Maude" Ruby
- D. Sarah Elizabeth "Lib" Ruby
- E. George Ruby
- F. John Ellsworth Ruby
- G. Charles Aaron Ruby
- H. Rancel Fletcher "Doc" Ruby
- I. Julia Ann Ruby
- A.\*James was born 26 Jul 1863 and married Nettie Glenn. He died 22 Feb 1902 and was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio. The place of her burial is not known by the researcher. She did remarry so is probably buried beside her second husband. Nettie was related to John Glenn, the astronaut. To James and Nettie were born two children.
  - 1. Carl Allen Ruby
  - 2. Glenn Ruby
  - 1.\*Carl was born 20 Apr 1901 and married Margaret McAllister. He died 5 Oct 1983. To this union was born one child.
    - a. Betty Mae Ruby
    - a.\*Betty Ruby was born 14 Nov 1926. She married Thomas Douglass. One child was born to this union.
      - (1) Joseph Allen Douglass
      - (1)\*Joseph Douglass married Lisa Ann Tracy 14 Oct 1989 in Barnesville, Ohio. She is a nurse at Guernsey Memorial Hospital. He is an employee of Quinn Development of St. Clairsville, Ohio.
- B.\*Margaret Ann was born in 1861 and married John Howard "Abe" Leeper. He was born in 1876. No children were born to this union. She and Abe both died in 1937 and both were buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio. Margaret had two children. 1. Earl Ruby 2. Harry Ruby
  - 1.\*Earl married Olive Clark. To this union there were born three children. Earl died about 1936. He was in his 30's when he died.

- a. Raymond Ruby lives in Florida.
- b. Paul Ruby lives in Canton, Ohio.
- c. Betty Ruby lives in Canton, Ohio.
- 2.\*Harry married Cora Johnson. To this union there were born three children. He died about 1953. He was about 60 years old.
  - a. Bertha Ruby
  - b. James Ruby
  - c. Elverta Ruby
  - a.\*Bertha Ruby married Curtis Davis. They were later divorced. To this union two children were born.
    - (1) Marcella Davis lives in Michigan.
    - (2) Walter Davis works for the Jeffersonian, a Cambridge newspaper. He has son. Curtis, who was a councilman at Cambridge and has an answering service.
  - b.\*James Ruby (No information was available.)
  - c.\*Elverta Ruby married Bill Yurko. To this union there was born one child. Elverta was later divorced and married Bob Reynolds. To this union were born two girls but no names were available. (1)Shirley Yurko
- C.\*Margaret "Maude" was first married to James Dennis. Four children were born to this union. Maude later married Taylor Stackhouse. One child was born to this union, Juanita. Maude was buried at Mt. Zion in Guernsey County. One source said Maude's correct name was Mary Catherine.
  - 1. Charles Dennis
  - 2. Ralph "Zeke" Dennis
  - 3. Olive Dennis
  - 4. Hazel Dennis
  - 1.\*Charles was married to Bertha Wickham. There were three children born to this union. Charles died in 1989. Bertha had died previous to that.
    - a. Wilma Dennis married a Dorland. To this union were born eight children.
      - (1) Wilma Dorland died at birth.
      - (2) Harold Dorland
      - (3) Nancy Dorland
      - (4) Beverly Dorland
      - (5) Donald Dorland
      - (6) David Dorland
      - (7) Charles Dorland
      - (8) Edith "Edie" Dorland
    - b. Harold Dennis was married but his wife's name was unavailable. They had one child, a boy.
    - c. Bertha "Tootsie" Dennis was adopted by this family.

- 2.\*Ralph "Zeke" married Isabelle Kimble. To this union were born six children.
  - a. Eddie Dennis
  - b. Ralph Dennis, Jr.
  - c. Charles "Jake" Dennis
  - d. Donna Dennis
  - e. James Robert "Jim Bob" Dennis
  - f. John Larry Dennis
- 3.\*Olive married Gerald Menzie and to this union one child was born. This family lives by the air port of Cambrige.

(1) Juanita Menzie married Dale Buckey.

- 4.\*Hazel married Saul Freeman. They married at an older age and no children were born to this union.
- D.\*Sarah Elizabeth "Lib" Ruby was born in 1871. She married James Bickford who was born in 1866. She died in 1938 and he died in 1935. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County (Westland Twp.). There were no children born to this union.
- E.\*George E. Ruby was born 1869 and married Mary Bell Leeper who was the sister of John Leeper who married George's sister. Mary was born 1873 and died 1949. George died in 1932. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio. There were three children born to this union.
  - 1. Edwin Ruby
  - 2. Lena Ruby
  - 3. Lola Ruby
  - 1.\*Edwin married Martha Reim. One child was born to this union.
    - a. Mary Elizabeth Ruby married a Garrett. He died of cancer before 1990. She lives at Zanesville.
  - 2.\*Lena married Sam Clary. There were six children born to this union.
    - a. Lewis Clary lives at Canton, Ohio.
    - b. Mary Clary lives in Alaska.
    - c. Frances Clary lives in Columbus, Ohio.
    - d. Doris Clary lives in Cambridge, Ohio. She was first married to Kenny Watson. He was killed when he fell off a bridge when the freeway was being built near Cambridge. She later married James "JC" Walton. They live at 1302 Woodlawn Ave., Cambridge, Ohio.
    - e. Charles Clary lives in Senecaville, Ohio.
    - f. William Clary lives in Columbus, Ohio.

children born to this union.

- F.\*John Ruby was born in 1873 and first married Mabel S. (name?). Mabel was born in 1882 and died in 1917. She was buried at Mt. Zion. John later married Jenny Glenn Blackstone (John Glenn's aunt - John Glenn, the astronaut and senator). John and Mabel had three children.
  - 1. Charles Ruby
  - 2. Andrew Ruby
  - 3. Torrence Ruby
  - 1.\*Charles first married Madge Tidrick. She died in childbirth having their baby boy who also died. She had been a teacher at Winterset. Later Charles was married to Bessie Hickenbottom who is still living.

2.\*Andrew was born in 1909. He never married.

- 3.\*Torrence was born 23 Mar 1911. He first married Mary Isabelle Bates. No children were born to this union. After her death in 1979 he married Pauline Moose Long on 22 Aug 1980. No children were born to this union. He died 14 Aug 1991 at Cambridge Health Care Center and was buried at Otsego Baptist Cemetery.
- G.\*Charles Allen Ruby was born 1876 and died in 1893 in a flu epidemic. He was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County. He never married.
- H.\*Rancel Fletcher Ruby was born Oct 1877 and married Kate Rachel Parry. She was born in 1886 the daughter of (name?) and Chelnesa Fogle Parry. She died 19 May 1927. Rancel died 25 Oct 1948. Both are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County. October played an important part in Rancel's life. He was born in October, married in October, first child was born in October and died in October. There were four children born to this union.
  - 1. Howard Rancel "Dick" Ruby
  - 2. James Leroy "Roy" Ruby
  - 3. Roberta Marie Ruby
  - 4. Geneva Iola Ruby
  - 1.\*Howard Rancel was born 28 Oct 1907 in Westland Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Elizabeth ?????. There no children born to this union. He died 27 Dec 1983 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County.
  - 2.\*James Leroy was born 17 May 1909 in Westland Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio. He married Hilda M. Lucas. She was born in 1925. She still lives in Zanesville, Ohio. He died in 1984 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County. One child was born to this union.

a. James Roy Ruby was born about 1953. He married first Karen Riggle. One child was born to this union, Jennifer Marie Ruby born 20 Mar 1972. She was graduated from high school in 1990 and lives in Louisiana. James was divorced from his first wife and he later married Trudy Bloomer. They live in Montana with their family. Trudy was of the Mormon faith. Their children are:

- (1) Jaymi (girl) born 5 Jul 1976.
- (2) Tabitha Fay born 4 Aug 1977.
- (3) Julie Ann born 16 Jan 1979
- (4) James Troy born 8 Feb 1980.
- (5) Teresa Jodine born \_\_\_\_ Sep 1981.
- (6) Todd Lance born \_\_\_\_ Mar 1983.
- (7) Jacob born \_\_\_\_\_ 1985.
- (8) Tyler born \_\_\_\_\_ 1987.
- (9) Joshua born 28 Oct 1989.
- 3.\*Roberta was born 30 June 1913 in Westland Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio. She married John Hagar. Four children were born to this union.
  - a. Betty Joanne Hagar was born 12 Jul 1932. She married Donald Downard. No children were born to this union. Betty had nine children:
    - (1) Nancy Carol Hagar was born 2 Feb 1949.
    - (2) Connie Sue Hagar was born 23 Mar 1954. She married John Guisey. She works for Dr. Sandi.
    - (3) Donna Rae Hagar was born 4 Jul 1957.
    - (4) Doris Hagar was born 7 Nov 1958. She has three children.
      - (a) Adam
      - (b) Lori twin
      - (c) Lisa twin
    - (5) Jamie Hagar was 5 Apr 1963 and married ????? Yeager. They were later divorced. Their children were:
      - (a) Kate Rachel
      - (A) NALE RACHE
      - (b) Jeffrey
      - (c) expecting a child 28 Aug 1990
    - (6) Gary Hagar was born 1 June 1960. He married ?????????
    - (7) Iola Marie Hagar was born 5 Oct 1967.
    - (8) Bobbi Jo Hagar was born 19 Feb 1970.
    - (9) Marsha Michelle Hagar was born 1 Jan 1971.
  - b. George Hagar has two children. The mother is Carol Goodwill.
    - (1) Jessica Marie Hagar twin
    - (2) Mark Raymond Hagar twin
  - c. David Hagar married Janie Schehl. There were two

children born to this union. David later divorced and married???????. There were two girls born to this union. David and Janie's children are: (1) Chris Hagar (male) age 18 in 1990 (2) Yvonne Hagar age 21 in 1990 David's second family was: (3) Katherine Jane (4) girl ???????

- d. Beatrice Kay Hagar married James Lantz. There were three children born to this union.
  - (1) Jim Lantz
  - (2) John Lantz
  - (3) Brenda Lantz
- 4.\*Geneva Iola Ruby was born 14 Mar 1918 in Westland Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio. She was graduated from Byesville High School in 1936. She had one daughter. Geneva worked at various factories and restaurants in the Cambridge area.
  - a. Bonnie Jean Ruby was born 21 Oct 1953 in Jackson Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio. She was graduated from Meadowbrook High School in Byesville, Ohio. Bonnie had one child: (1) Heather Lynn Ruby born 4 Jan 1978 in Jackson Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio.
- I. Julia Ann Ruby was born in 1882. She married Fred Gilman. There was one child born to this union. Julia died 1943. Fred died in 1933. Both of them are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio.
  - 1. Ethel Mae Gilman was born in 1909. She married Herbert
    - C. Holland who was born in 1884. He died in 1956 and was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. Ethel married a second time to Robert Prowell. Ethel died in 1988 and was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery. No children were born to either marriage.

### ELOISE MORRIS STORY

John Love and Elizabeth Jane Walker Johnston Compiled by Lorraine Johnston Nolan

To set the scene for this short history of the Johnston-Walker family, the following account, written by Wesley Denver Johnston in 1920 for a family reunion, seems a good way to begin:

"About 150 years ago when our forefathers were recovering from the effects of the ravages of the Revolutionary War, there was born a boy of that sturdy Puritan stock whose birth has since proved to be one of profound significance to all present who can trace their lineage to it. The family name of his parents was Johnson and the lad was called William for the want of a better name. This boy's parents were farmers and he was apprenticed to the same occupation.

As time wore on he became a successful tiller of the soil and was so engaged when the War of 1812 was declared. He, like Israel Putnam, left his plow, took up the sword against the common foe and fought by the side of his comrades until this foe was vanquished. Returning to his farm after peace was establised, he married the lady of his choice and in the course of time there were born four sons and as many daughters.

James, the eldest son and child of this family was noted as being one of the greatest mathematicians of his day--a talent which has been demonstrated in later generations. The second boy, William, was our immediate ancestor. The others were Aaron and Benjamin. The girls of this family were Arie, Sara, Mary and Susanna. The boy Benjamin of this family was a farmer and followed this occupation until being converted when he began to preach. Never in the history of this state has there been a man so fearless and one who proclaimed the Word with such great effect. William, our great-grandfather, married Sara Ruby and to this union were born twelve children, five of whom died in infancy. Those reaching maturity were Louisa, Wesley, Wells, Adolphus, William, Sara Anne and Albina.

At this point we must pause in the narration of events dealing with our immediate family and pay a tribute to one of this family, William by name, or as we like to call him, "Uncle Billy". He began his career as a farmer boy and then took up wagon-making in which he became an expert. In fact we are told that he was very proficient in all kinds of woodworking. Later in his life the political bee stung him and he was forced to go to the Ohio Legislature for a cure. Returning to his home at Uhrichsville, Ohio, he was elected mayor, which office he filled with honesty and dignity. Happy indeed are we today to know that this one of our ancestry is here in our presence even if he is 89 years young. Let us give him a toast:

> (Here's to your fruitful life, Uncle Billy, May you tarry some years with us still, E'en though your active days are waning And the sun of your life creeps o'r the hill.)

Wesley, our grandfather, was born in 1823 at Moorefield, Ohio, Harrison County. He was a farmer and later took up the occupation of blacksmithing which he followed for the greater part of his life. About 1848 he married his cousin, Betty Ruby, and to this union were born seven children: Sis, Naomi, John, William, McCormick, Arpha and Seldon, the latter having the misfortune of being drowned when a small boy. All the other children of this family grew to manhood and womanhood are living today.

Aunt Sis is the wife of Frank Smith, a farmer, and lives near Deersville, Ohio. Naomi is the wife of Theordore Garner and lives on a farm near Canton, Ohio. William is a merchant of Deersville, McCormick a farmer of near Magnolia, Ohio, and Arpha of Canal Dover, Ohio.

Of this family, John is our father and is present today. His early life was spent as a farmer boy in which occupation he has labored more or less all of his life. Some twenty years of this time he spent the major part as a blacksmith in Nottingham Township, Harrison County., Ohio. He was united in marriage May 27th, 1879 to Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Nelson Walker of near Deersville, Ohio. To this union were born twelve children, two of whom died in infancy and Lyle at the age of twenty-four years. This leaves nine children living who are all here today: Blanch, the oldest, the wife of J. C. Pritchard; Earl, Professor of Biology and Chemistry in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; Denver, Supt. of Schools, Weirton, WV; Ada, wife of Roy Cunningham of near Canton, Ohio; Carl of Dennison, Ohio; Alva, Representative of the Western and Southern Life Ins. Co. of this city; Charles and Walter of the same city, and Merle, the wife of Delmar Cree of near Canton, Ohio. Modesty forbids us saying anything more about this immediate family."

The story of our particular branch of Johnstons (originally Johnson) in the United States begins with our Irish immigrant ancestor, William H. Johnson (b.1750-d.1829) who, according to census records, reaches these shores as an orphaned child. His parents died during the voyage from Ireland and were buried at sea. From an account in "Biographical Record of Harrison and Carroll Counties", he married, early in life, a Pennsylvania girl, Elizabeth Laughlin (b.? - d. 10 Jan 1816) and settled in Westmoreland County, MD, (Hanna's Historical Collections of Harrison County, publ. 1900, says "Westmoreland County, PA.", which seems more accurate.) Of their children, William (b. 1796-1862) is our ancestor. The Biographical Record continues: "Others in the family were John, Richard, Alexander, Robert, James, Samuel, Ann, Catherine, Mary and Elizabeth. In 1802 son John came to Ohio where he entered a large tract of land in Green and Short Creek Townships, Harrison Co. In 1814 William, his wife and the rest of the children came to Harrison Co., and settled on land which had been entered a short time previous. All of the family were members of Beech Spring Presbyterian Church, Harrison County, and William and Elizabeth are buried in Beech Spring Cemetery. In political sentiment Mr. Johnson was a Whig."

William Johnson (second generation) married Sarah Ruby on 3 Sep 1818, and to them were born Louisa, John Wesley (our ancestor), William, Dolph (Adolph), Wells, Sara Ann and Albina (Alvina).

More details become available as we come to John Wesley Johnson (29 May 1823-30 Nov 1889). From an account in Earl N. Johnston's files by an unknown writer (probably a cousin) we learn that John Wesley Johnson in 1853, married his cousin, Elizabeth Ruby (23 Oct 1831-7 Nov 1901). (This marriage date is incorrect. According to Denver Johnston's account, and also as listed in Hanna's Historical Collections of Harrison County, the date should be 30 Dec 1848.) Although this story may not be completely accurate, it is interesting because of its description and analysis of our Johnston family line. I quote:

"William Johnson came from New Jersey to Cadiz with his father. Learned blacksmithing from Jim McNutt, Went to Moorefield and blacksmithed. Married a Ruby, and had six children, four boys and two girls. Wesley oldest son. All four boys were blacksmiths, but William became a wagon-maker. Wesley married Elizabeth (Betty) Ruby who lived three miles east of Moorefield on a farm. Wesley farmed for John Ruby, Betty's father. Wells lived with Wesley and worked on the farm. John Ruby was a fine type of man--very kind in dispostion and deeply religious. He lost his mind in later years and hung himself on a gear pin in the stable. Wesley came home about dark, unharnessed the horses and in the darkness hung the harness on the same pin where his fatherin-law was hanging dead. Wells was present and when the terrible discovery was made he fainted. Wesley carried him into the house and returned with the lantern and carried Ruby in.

The Ruby family was a large family and all very musical. Some of the boys were music teachers. Betty, our grandmother, could sing any part, bass, tenor, alto or soprano and had a very fine voice. None of them had what we would call today a trained voice. The Johnsons were not musical--some of them couldn't carry a tune in a basket. It is probable then that if any of the later generation are musical they inherited it from the Rubys. The Johnsons were English and Scotch. The Rubys were Scotch-Irish. This brought a combination then of English, Scotch and Irish together.

It would be very hard and consume too much time to give even an abridged history of Wesley Johnson and his family. Wesley was a rollling stone. I have a record of twelve different places he lived and am not sure that is all. He lived at Moorefield, on the Math. Rowland farm on Brushy Fork, Nottingham Twp., on the Morris farm near Bealls School House, in Cassville, went west to Illinois, made one move while there, came back to Cassville, then to Irish Ridge, to Stringtown, near Deersville, and back to Cassville for the third time. He then bought the farm at Tariff. The farm that is now called the "old home place" by the J. L. Johnson family. About two years later he built the house at the old covered bridge at Tariff where he died about six years later at the age of 67. Undoubtedly had he taken one or two or even three good locations during his lifetime, he would have amassed a good-sized fortune. He always made money, but the old saying, "A rolling stone gathers no moss" is inevitable.

The two outstanding characteristics of the Johnsons from William down to the present generation are "blacksmithing and baldness". The blacksmithing seems to be playing out but the baldness seems still to be in evidence. Science says today that baldness is an inheritable characteristic--it is very probable the blacksmithing is not, for the acquired characteristics are thought not to be hereditary. All of Wesley's brothers were blacksmiths and baldheaded. Most of the blacksmiths were also farmers. There have not been many in the professions and not many politicians. It remains to be seen what the oncoming generations will do. You young men by the name of Johnson please note: The Johnson name in the Wesley Johnson line is disappearing.

A combination of characteristics to be proud of:

"English--slow, sturdy, honest

Scotch--quick, emotional, musical

Irish--witty, good managers, good ditchers and mostly good liars."

Note: There is more to Eloise Morris' Johnson story but it does not pertain to the Rubys. (DJB)

OBSERVATION

Several have researched the John Ruby of the two brothers (John and Edward) who came to America in the 1700's, but to my knowledge no one has researched Edward's line. This is Edward's history with as much information about his line as possible. I am not sure how Thomas Ruby's line ties in but it is very likely linked somehow. We just haven't found it yet. I suspect that Thomas is the brother of Lewis and son of Edward mentioned below. If anyone knows the connection, please let the author know. It would be too late for this book but a sequel may be printed later with new information if enough information is found to warrant another book.

## RUBY FAMILY RECORD

## Introduction

All the above information has been about John Ruby and possibly a son, Thomas. The line followed in the next pages is on Edward, the other brother who came to America. One source stated the Rubys came to Ohio from Fayette County, Pennsylvania.

In Harrison County records Edward Ruby gave permission for his son, Lewis, to marry Sarah Johnson in 1818. One of the witnesses was Sarah Ruby. I am deducting that Sarah was the mother. Other witnesses were William Johnson and Benjamin Ruby. Benjamin could have been a brother of Lewis or Edward. William Johnson was probably Sarah's father (The one mentioned in the Eloise Morris story as married to Elizabeth Laughlin.). Also Lewis' sister was probably Metildee because Edward also gave consent for her marriage to Philip Fulton on 27 Sep 1825 in Harrison County, Ohio. (I did not research Metildee's line.) Also taken from a book on the Johnson history was the record of Sarah Ruby marrying William Johnson 3 Sep 1818 in Harrison County, Ohio.

Edward's children:

- 1. Lewis (verified)
- 2. Metildee (verified)
- 3. Benjamin (speculation)
- 4. Sarah (speculation)
- 5. Thomas (speculation)

Lewis is the only child of the above that was researched. Lewis was born about 1800. In the 1820 census of Harrison County in Nottingham Twp. Lewis Ruby (Rubye) is listed as having one female under the age of 10 besides himself and his wife. In the 1830 census we find Lewis in Tuscarawas County, Washington Twp., Ohio. Now he has two boys under the age of 5, one girl under 5, one girl in 5-10 age bracket and one girl in the 10-15 age bracket. In the 1840 census Sarah is in Moorefield Twp. in Harrison County, Ohio as head of the household. Apparently Lewis died between 1830-1840. Sarah is listed with two sons, one in 10-15 age bracket and one in 15-20 age bracket. She has a daughter in 5-10 age group, one in 10-15, one in 15-20, and one in 20-30. By the 1850 census all the names in the household are given with much more information. Sarah is listed as age 57 and was born in Pennsylvania. She is head of the household. Still at home are Edward - age 23, Sarah, age 20, and Marinda - age 16. They are living in Athens Twp., Harrison County, Ohio. Taken from "Historical Collections of Harrison County" is the record that Lewis Ruby Married Sarah Johnson 16 Jul 1818. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Cornelius Springer. Lewis and Sarah's children were:

- 1. girl as listed in 1820 census
- 2. Edward b.1825
- 3. William Johnson b.1826
- 4. Sarah as listed in the 1850 census
- 5. Marinda as listed in the 1850 census
- 6. girl as listed in the 1840 census

From the IGI a record was obtained that Maranda (Marinda) Ruby married Jacob Keesor 12 1852 in Belmont County, Ohio. Also in IGI the record was found that Sarah Ruby married Jacob Keesor 21 Aug 1853 in Belmont County, Ohio. Possibly Marinda died and Jacob Keesor married her sister.

Lewis Ruby's parents moved to Harrison County, Ohio near Cadiz. He named his first son, after his father, Edward. The second son was born in 1826 and was named William Johnson Ruby after Lewis' wife's family name, Johnson.

Edward and William Johnson Ruby's families will be outlined in the following pages. Part I - Edward Ruby (7 Dec 1825 - 12 Sep 1911)

Edward Ruby was born in Harrison County, Ohio. He went to Coshocton County, Ohio to live in Linton Township, near Linton Mills, Ohio where he resided until the time of his death. He married Mary Jane Dingus 17 Feb 1858 in Noble County, Ohio and to this union there were five children born. Edward was a farmer but also made baskets to sell to help make enough money to support his family. He cut hickory saplings and soaked them to weave later. This makes them pliable enough to bend and weave the strips into the baskets. Edward died at the age of 85 years and was buried in the Plainfield Cemetery in Plainfield, Ohio.

Edward married Mary Jane Dingus who was born in 1834 probably in Noble County, Ohio. She died 14 Dec 1893 and was buried at Plainfield, Ohio also. (Edward and "Jane" lived in log cabin near Linton Mills, Ohio--Ira Baker, their grandson recalls.)

Edward and Jane's five children were:

- A. Emma (1858-1915)
- B. Rachel A. (1862-1932)
- C. Sarah E. (1865-1925)
- D. Levi (1873-death date unknown)
- E. John (1880-1958)

Each of the above children's history will be given a chapter in the following pages.

## Chapter A

A. Emma Ruby was born 6 May 1858 (one source had 1868) and died 24 May 1915. She was buried at Plainfield Cemetery in Coshocton County, Ohio. She was married to Samuel Loos in Coshocton County on 8 Nov 1902. Samuel was born 6 Mar 1869 and died 9 Aug 1942. He was also buried at Plainfield. To this union one child was born.

1. Alice Jane Loos

1.\*ALICE was born 12 Apr 1903 at Plainfield, Ohio. She married Raymond E. Fitzpatrick. Raymond was born 17 Feb 1903 at Tyndal, Ohio. He died 17 Jan 1987 and is buried at South Lawn Cemetery in Coshocton, Ohio. No children were born to this union. Alice lives at 504 N. Eighth St., Coshocton, Ohio. Chapter B

- B. Rachel Ruby was born 11 Dec 1862 at Mt. Ephraim in Noble County, Ohio. She married Jonathan Baker 3 Oct 1892 in Coshocton County, Ohio. She died 2 Feb 1932 and was buried at Guernsey Cemetery in Guernsey. Ohio. Jonathan Baker was born 30 June 1864 in Linton Twp., Coshocton County, Ohio the son of George and Mary Wiggins Baker. He died 28 Jul 1949 at Cambridge, Ohio and is buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette, Ohio beside a child by his first marriage to Catherine Norris. Rachel and Jonathan had two children.
  - 1. Mary Jane Baker
  - 2. John Ira Baker
  - 1.\*MARY was born 24 Oct 1893 in Linton Twp., Coshocton County, Ohio. She married Ephraim Durben on 18 Feb 1915. She died Dec 1919 and was buried next to her mother at Guernsey Cemetery at Guernsey. Ohio. "Eph" was born 15 Oct 1891 the son of Dow and Annie Casey Durben. He died 6 Apr 1963 and was also buried at Guernsey Cemetery. There were two children born to this union.
    - a. Ethel P. Durben
    - b. Vernon Lorain Durben
    - a.\*ETHEL was born 10 Sep 1917 at Guernsey, Ohio. She died ten days later (20 Sep 1917) and was buried at Guernsey Cemetery.
    - b.\*VERNON LORIAN DURBEN was born 11 Oct 1919 at Guernsey, Ohio. He married Kathleen Elizabeth Nay on 22 Mar 1941. She was born 24 June 1924 at Akron. Ohio the daughter of Roy and Hazel Craigo Nay. There were five children born to this union. Vernon and Kathleen live at Tuscarawas CR 3, Newcomerstown, Ohio.
      - (1) Gary Vernon Durben
      - (2) Robert Kenneth Durben
      - (3) Deanna Lynn Durben twin
      - (4) Denny Lee Durben twin
      - (5) Cindy Lou Durben
      - (1)\*GARY was born 15 Aug 1942 at St. Francis
         Hospital in Cambridge, Ohio. He was graduated
         from Newcomerstown High School. He now lives
         at Cedarville, Ohio.
      - (2)\*ROBERT was born 10 Nov 1944 at St. Francis
         Hospital in Cambridge, Ohio. He was graduated
         from Newcomerstown High School. He went to air plane mechanics school. On 25 June 1966 he
         married Diane Lynn Grant. She was born 17 June

1947 the daughter of William and Mildred "Velma"Grant. Diane went to medical assistant's school. They live at Navarre. Ohio. To this union there were born two children.

- (a) Annette Marie Durben(b) Neil Duane Durben
- (a)\*Annette was born 31 Mar 1970 in Canton, Ohio. She was graduated from Fairless High School and was named a Wittenberg University Scholar in 1988. During her junior year at the university she took advantage of a program to study in Israel for six months. She lived in a kibbutz in the western Galilee area with the University of Haifa located at Mt. Carmel in Israel. Part of her stay was during Desert Storm.
- (b)\*Neil was born 2 May 1972 in Canton, Ohio. He was graduated from Fairless High School in 1990.
- (3)\*DEANNA was born 10 Sep 1946 at Guernsey, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School and Muskingum College. On 4 Oct 1968 she married Dennis R. Barlow. He was born 24 Jan 1943 in Massillon the son of Clement and Harriet Barlow. He also was graduated from Muskingum College. They live at 59594 US Rte.36, Newcomerstown, Ohio. To this union there were two children adopted.
  - (a) Tammy Racquel Barlow
  - (b) Christopher Richmond Barlow
  - (a)\*Tammy was born 14 Apr 1973. (b)\*Chris was born 8 Mar 1976.
- (4)\*DENNY was born 10 Sep 1946 at Guernsey, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. On 25 June 1966 he married Karen Sue Burrier. She was born 28 Oct 1947 at Newcomerstown, Ohio the daughter of Archie Harry and Sylvia Arlene McCormick Burrier. Karen also was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. They live at Newcomerstown, Ohio. To this union one child was born.

(a) Angela Renee Durben

(a)\*Angela was born at Coshocton, Ohio on 5 Jul 1972. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School and is attending Malone College at Canton, Ohio.

- (5)\*CINDY was born 5 May 1955 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital at Cambridge, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Robert Roe the son of Richard and Karen Rice Roe. Robert was born 14 May 1964. They live in Newcomerstown. To this union one child was born.
  - (a) Melissa Durben twin
    (b) Matthew Durben twin
  - (c) Anthony Ray Rom
  - (a)\*&(b) Melissa and Matthew were born 13 Jun 1981. They lived only a short while and died the same day. They were buried at Bethel Cemetery in Guernsey County.
  - (c)\*Anthony Roe was born 11 Nov 1983 at Guernsey Momorial Hospital at Cambridge, Ohio.

2.\*JOHN IRA BAKER was born 20 Aug 1900 at Linton Mills. Ohio. On 5 Jul 1922 he married Nova Naomi Dutcher the daughter of Daniel H. and Elsie Margaret Conway Dutcher. Nova was born 22 Nov 1905. She died 16 May 1923. One son was born to this union. He was stillborn and was buried in the casket with his mother. They are buried at the Birds Run Methodist Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio. Ira then married Lorraine Katherine Wyke on 25 Jan 1924 in Pittsburg, PA at the Pittsburg Courthouse. She was born 22 Apr 1907 in Carnegie, PA the daughter of Isaac and Margaret Brennan Wyke. She died 1 Jan 1992 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital in Cambridge, Ohlo. He lives at Rt.3. Newcomerstown, Ohio. To this union were born nine children.

(1) Nova Lorraine Baker (2) Dale Raymond Baker (3) Virginia Ruth Baker (4) Betty Jane Baker (5) John Ira Baker III (6) Gene R. (Roland) Baker . twin (7) Jack R. (Robert) Baker - twin (8) Donald Edward Baker

> (1)\*NOVA BAKER was born 5 Jul 1924 at Guernsey. Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Fred H. Booth on 21 Mar 1942. Fred was born 11 Mar 1922 near Guernsey, Ohio the son of Raymond and Pearl Johnson Booth. Fred was shot down over the Zider Zee in Holland during World War II on 10 Jan 1944. He is buried at West Lawn Cemetery near Newcomerstown, Ohio. He was Ohio Sgt. 358 AAF Bomb Squadron. No children were born to this union. Nova then enlisted in the U.S. Navy (WAVES) on 5 Jul 1944 and served till 11 Jan 1946. While in the Navy she married Franklin Thurlow on 7 Dec 1945. She was discharged from the Navy 11 Jan 1946. She and Frank then went to Maine to live. He worked for Nabisco Company first. Later he was hired by General Electric and worked at Cape Canaveral (Kennedy) in Titusville, Florida. After working there several years he went to work at the Mississippi Test Facility in Biloxi, Mississippi. The family lived in Slidell, Louisiana while he worked there and later while he worked to the U.S. Post Office where retired in 1989. Franklin Thurlow, Sr. was born 18 Nov 1925 in Braintree, Massachusetts the son of Earl and Edith Sanderson Thurlow. They live at Slidell, Louisiana. To this union were born three children.

(9) Paul Lewis Baker

- (a) Franklin Thurlow, Jr.
- (b) Dale Howard Thurlow
- (c) Richard B. Thurlow
- (a)\*FRANK THURLOW, JR. was born 10 Dec 1946 at Lewiston, Maine. He served in the U.S. Army from Dec 1965 until Jan 1967. He married Michelle Moran on 17 Sep 1983 in the Methodist Church in Slidell, Louisiana. She was born 26 Nov 1954 the daughter of Vincent A. and Teresa Sliva Moran. Frank works for Martin-Marietta. Michelle works for Pan American Air Lines. They were later divorced. He lives in Slidell. Louisiana. No children were born to this union.
- (b)\*DALE THURLOW was born 7 Nov 1953 at Worcester. Massachusetts. He owns and operates Dale's Fountain Service in the Slidell and New Orleans area. He married Katherine Edlin Lumpkin on 24 Nov 1979 at the Methodist Church in Slidell. Louisiana. Kathy was born 28 Dec 1954 in Jacksonville. North Carolina the daughter of Lt. Col. Ret. Aubrey L. and Shirley Edlin Woolf Lumpkin. They were later divorced. He lives in Slidell, Louisiana. To this union were born two children.
  - {1} Shaun David Thurlow
    {2} Nicole Katherine Thurlow
  - {1}\*Shaun was born 5 Oct 1982 in Slidell. Louisiana. St. Tamany Parish.
  - (2)\*Nicole was born 28 Oct 1986 in Slidell. Louisiana, St. Tamany Parish.
- (c)\*RICHARD "Rick" THURLOW was born 11 Mar 1960 in Titusville, Florida. He married Patsy Gail Anderson the daughter of Ernest and Troy A. Brisentine Anderson on 18 Aug 1979 at the Methodist Church in Humboldt, Tennessee. Gail was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Shepard. She had a degree in special education and taught in Oxford, Mississippi while Rick was working on his degree in computer programming. Rick received his degree in 1991. Two children were born to this union. They were later divorced. Rick married Virginia "Ginger" Pruitt 16 Mar 1991. To this union was born one child. This family lives at Oxford, Mississippi.

{1} Brian Allen Thurlow

- {2} kyle Patrick Thurlow
- (3) Baker Reynolds Thurlow
- {1}\*Brian was born 24 Apr 1981 in Batesville. Mississippi in Parola County.
- {2}\*Kyle was born 14 June 1987 in Batesville. Mississippi in Parola County.
- (3)\*Baker was boin 3 Nov 1991.
- (2)\*DALE BAKER was born 19 Sep 1925 at Guernsey. Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He entered the U.S. Army 12 Oct 1944 and received a medical discharge on 5 Dec 1964. He was stationed in many locations-Japan, Korea, Okinawa, Germany, Fort Sill in Oklahoma, Fort Bliss in fexas and Loring AFR in Maine to name a few. He was ranked from private to chief warrent officer. He was engaged in the excavating business until 1990 when he retired. He also had a pipe supply business and partnership in 21st Century Recycling Company in Newcomerstown. Dale married Anna Mae Rufer 12 Mar 1949 in Lawton, Oklahoma. She was born 6 Jul 1930 at Newcomerstown, Ohio the daughter of Harry and Lillie Herbert Rufer. Anna Mae was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She held several secretarial positions where Dale had been stationed in the service. They live near Newcomerstown. To this union were born four children.
  - (a) Linda June Baker
  - (b) Donald Ray Baker
  - (c) Gayla May Baker
  - (d) Shawn Tyler Baker
  - (a)\*LINDA BAKER was born 2 Nov 1949 at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received her B.S. in Education from Kent State University in 1971 and her M.A. in Education from Mount St. Joseph in 1988. She has taught in Newcomerstown, New Philadelphia and Cambridge Schools. Linda married Terry Myers 18 Dec 1971 at the Church of Christ in Newcomerstown. He was born 11 Nov 1947 the son of Rolland and Irene Celeste Schilling Myers. He was graduated from New Philadelphia High School. He was employed by CJT Financial Services in Columbus. He later worked at

banks in New Philadelphia and Cambridge before buying Cambridge Monuments in Cambridge. He later bought a monument business in Marietta. They live near Cambridge. Terry and Linda have two children.

- {1} Ryan Ashley Myers
  {2} Travis Allen Myers
- (1)\*Ryan was born 30 Dec 1975 at Dover. Ohio.
- {2}\*Fravis was born 20 Oct 1978 at Dover. Ohio.
- (b)\*DONALD "Kraut" BAKER was born 23 Dec 1952 at El Paso, Texas. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He has worked at Simonds Tool Company, Oxford Township, and is presently working at Kurz Kasch in Newcomerstown. He married Lisa Mardis Whitman 12 Dec 1986 at the Calvary Methodist Church in Newcomerstown. She was born 31 Oct 1961 the daughter of William and Jane Brick Mardis, Sr. She has worked at the Riverside Home Health Care and is presently working at the Cambridge Mental Health and Development Center. Lisa had one child, Yvonne Whitman, by a previous marriage. They live near Newcomerstown in a log home which they built. No children were born to this union.
- (c)\*GAYLA BAKER was born 30 NOV 1963 at Loring AFB in Limestone, Maine. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. On 25 Sep 1982 at the Church of Christ in Newcomerstown she was married to Randy Miller. He was born 30 May 1957 at Coshocton the son of Jack and Sally Hammersley Miller. He was also graduated from Newcomerstown High School. Randy is making a career of the army. He first entered the army in 1979 where he was stationed at Fort Sill in Lawton, Oklahoma. He served in Germany from Jan 1984 to Jan 1987. He is presently stationed at Fort Drum in Watertown, New York. They live at Calcium, New York. Randy and Gayla have two children.

- {1} Derek Ray Miller
  {2} Monica Rachelle Miller
- {1}\*Derek was born 4 Aug 1983 at Fort Sill in Lawton, Oklahoma.
- {2}\*Monica was born 24 Oct 1984 in Frankfurt, West Germany.
- (d)\*SHAWN BAKER was born 12 May 1971 at Coshocton, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He works at 21st Century Recycling in Newcomerstown. He lives near Newcomerstown.
- (3)\*VIRGINIA BAKER was born 2 Mar 1927 at Guernsey, Ohio. She worked at NCR at Cambridge before going to Coshocton to work for General Electric. She retired from there in March 1989. She married Bernard Ames. He was born 19 Feb 1928 at Post Boy in Guernsey County the son of Frank and Bessie Chaney Ames. He worked at the Goshen Brick Yard and General Tire at Newcomerstown. They were later divorced. He died 30 Jan 1987 and is buried at West Lawn Cemetery near Newcomerstown. Virginia lives near Coshocton. To this union were born four children.
  - (a) Bernard Dale Ames
  - (b) Dennis Willard Ames
  - (c) Robert Joseph Ames
  - (d) Murna Kaye Ames
  - (a)\*BERNARD "Bernie" AMES was born 16 June 1949 at Coshocton, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He entered the U.S. Army 13 May 1969 and was stationed at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. Later he was at Fort Polk, Louisiana, Kansas, and Germany. He served in Viet Namn from Aug 1969 until Aug 1970. He works for W.M. Brode Company. On 8 Dec 1972 at Tazewell, Virginia he married Brenda Hickenbottom. She was born 29 June 1953 at Coshocton, Ohio daughter of Rodney and Bonnie Castello Hickenbottom. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. To this union three children were born. They live at Newcomerstown. {1} Heather Jo Ames {2} Misty Lynn Ames {3} Cody Keith Ames

- {1}\*Heather Ames was born 22 June 1973 at Cambridge. Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School.
- (2)\*Misty Ames was born 29 Oct 1980 at Coshocton, Ohio.
- {3}\*Cody Ames was born 19 May 1984 at Coshocton, Ohio.
- (b)\*DENNIS AMES was born 11 Oct 1950 at Coshocton, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He received an associate degree in mechanical engineering from Kent State University. He is employed by Conrail. On 18 Mar 1972 he married Carmella Diane Lenzo at the St. Francis de Sales Church in Newcomerstown. She was born 20 Feb 1951 at Coshocton the daughter of Joseph and Audrey Jagger Lenzo. She graduated from Ohio State School of Cosmotology and is a licensed cosmotologist operating a salon in New Philadelphia. She and Dennis had two children. They were later divorced. He lives near New Philadelphia.
  - {1} Nathan David Ames
  - (2) Nicholas Ira Ames
  - {1}\*Nathan Ames was born 2 Oct 1975 Canton, Ohio in Stark County.
  - (2)\*Nicholas "Nick" Ames was born 19 Jul 1978 at Canton, Ohio in Stark County.
- (c)\*ROBERT AMES was born 9 Feb 1952 at Coshocton, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. On 24 Apr 1971 he married Carolyn Sue "Susie" Jones. She was born 7 Aug 1953 at Cambridge the daughter of Clarence and Edith Ellen Chambers Jones. To this union one child was born. They were later divorced. Bob works for Conrail. He lives near Coshocton.

{1} Dawn Ellen Ames

{1}\*Dawn was born 25 Aug 1971 at Coshocton, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She attended Muskingum Tech and is presently working on a degree in nursing at Kent State University. She married Eric Carpenter 22 June 1990 at Coshocton, Ohio. He was born 28 Feb 1971 the son of Richard and Patsy Phillips Carpenter. Eric was graduated from Newcomerstown High School and is attending Kent State University. One child was born to this union. They reside on Mulvane St. in Newcomerstown.

{a} Kristen Dawn Carponter

{a}\*Kristen Carpenter was born 1 Jan
1991 at Coshocton Hospital.

(d)\*MURNA AMES was born 29 Sep 1956 at Coshocton, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. On 12 Apr 1980 she married Michael Allen Strickland at the Methodist Church in Newcomerstown, Ohio. He was born 11 Jan 1959 at Berkley, California the son of Charles and Jean Strickland. On 9 Jul 1983 he was killed in an automobile accident near Newcomerstown and was buried at Birds Run Cemetery in Guernsey Co. They lived in Newcomerstown. Murna married Ronald Dean Royer on 21 Oct 1988 in Coshocton, Ohio, He was born 10 Aug 1945 at Wooster. Ohio, Wayne County the son of James Ernest and Sara Juanita Finnell Royer. Murna and Ron live near Coshocton, Ohio.

{1} Stephanie Lynn Strickland
{2} Sara Strickland

{1}\*Stephanie was born 25 June 1983 at Dover, Ohio.

{2}\*Sara was born 1 Dec 1985 at Dover, Ohio.

(4)\*BETTY BAKER was born 26 Dec 1928 at Birds Run, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She has worked for F. C. Russell at Cambridge, General Tire and is presently working at 21st Century Recycling in Newcomerstown. She married Wayne Schworm who was born 30 May 1926 at Newcomerstown, Ohio, the son of Elmer and Helen Beorkoski Schworm. To this union one child was born. They were later divorced and Betty married Virgil Dale Bliss on 29 May 1953. He was born 24 Jul 1928 at Post Boy, Ohio the son of Albert and Etta Kedigh Bliss. Virgil entered the army in 1951 and was dischardged in Dec. 1952. He served 16 months in Alaska. He owned and operated Pole Sprayers Company. He later worked for Trans Service in Coshocton. Virgil and Betty then moved to Slidell, Louisiana where he worked for the post office and Dale's Fountain Service. When they moved back to Ohio he and Betty's brother, Dale, began the 21st Recycling business. They live in Newcomerstown. To this union was born one child.

- (a) Brenda Lorraine Schworm(b) Tangy Dale Bliss
- (a)\*BRENDA LORRAINE SCHWORM was born 28 Jun 1948 at Cambridge, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Paul Patrick Stokes 25 May 1968 in Columbus, Ohio. Pat was born 14 Sep 1945 in Columbus the son of Charles and Kathleen Murphy Stokes. Pat served in the Marine Corps from June 1963 to 1966. He has worked for the fire department in Columbus and is a paramedic. They live in Mount Vernon, Ohio. To this union were born two children.
  - {1} Holly Lorraine Stokes
    {2} Patrick Todd Stokes
  - {1}\*Holly was born 17 Nov 1969 in Columbus. Ohio. She was graduated from Northland High School. She was graduated from Mt. Carmel College of Nursing. On 11 Aug 1990 she married Kurt Andrew Helfant at the Northland Church of Christ in Columbus. He was born 10 Mar 1967 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania the son of Charles and Miriam McNally Helfant. Kurt also was graduated from Northland High School. He received his degree in accounting from Bowling Green State University. He works for Wilson Floors Company in Columbus. One child was born to this union. Kurt and Holly live in Columbus, Ohio. {a} Taylor Lorraine Helfant was born
    - {a} Taylor Lorraine Helfant Was born 24 Apr 1992 .
  - {2}\*Patrick was born 22 Dec 1971 in Columbus, Ohio. He was graduated from Northland High School and is currently serving in the United States Marine

Corps.

- (b)\*TANGY DALE BLISS was born 15 Oct 1960 at Cambridge, Ohio, She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received her associate degree in nursing from Parkersburg Community College. She has worked in hospitals in Baton Rouge. Louisiana, Pensacola, Florida, Little Rock, Arkansas, Memphis, Tennessee and Columbus, Ohio. On 15 May 1982 she married Eric Franklin Gault at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Newcomerstown. He was born 16 Jan 1960 the son of Franklin and Myrtle Brewer Gault. Eric was graduated from Newcomerstown High School and received a B.A. degree from Pensacola University in business management. They now live in Columbus, Ohio. One child was born to this union.
  - {1} Andrew Dale Gault
  - {1}\*Andrew was born 2 May 1990 in Memphis. Tennessee.
- (5)\*JOHN IRA BAKER, II was born 12 Mar 1931 at Guernsey, Ohio. He was graduated from high school and enlisted in the Air Force in Dec of 1948 and went in 5 Jan 1949. He retired 31 Jul 1969 with 20 years 7 months and 28 days of service. He was stationed at Lackland AFB in San Antonio, Texas; Eglin AFB in Fort Walton Beach, Florida; West Palm Beach; Germany; Colorado Springs, Colorado; Guam: Saudi Arabia; and New Jersey. On 26 Apr 1953 in West Palm Beach, Florida he married Dorothy Ellen Motley. She was born 5 Dec 1933 in Columbia, South Carolina. She was graduated from Palm Beach High School in West Palm Beach, Florida. She worked for the telephone company and has had a secretarial job with Best Heating and Cooling at West Lafayette, Ohio for several years. John has worked as street superintendent for the Village of Newcomerstown since his retirement from the Air Force. They live in Newcomerstown. To this union were born two children.
  - (a) Sharon Lynn Baker
  - (b) John Ira Baker III
  - (a)\*SHARON BAKER was born 28 Dec 1953 at West Palm Beach, Florida. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She

received an associate degree in dental hygiene from West Liberty State College in West Liberty. West Virginia. On 26 Jun 1976 she married Lawrence Gene Foltz at the Methodist Church in Newcomerstown. He was born 3 Jun 1954 at Mishawaka, Indiana the son of Paul and Virginia Lee Powell Foltz. Gene has worked as chairman of missions in Thailand for the last several years. The family now resides in Chiang Mai, Thailand. To this family were born two children.

- {1} Janna Lynn Foltz
  {2} Jonathan Paul Foltz
- {1}\*Janna was born 5 Jun 1977 at Titusville, Florida.
- {2}\*Jonathan was born 2 Jun 1979 at Joplin. Missouri.
- (b)\*JOHN IRA BAKER, III was born 10 Mar 1957 in West Palm Beach, Florida. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He received his B.S. degree in education from the University of Akron. He has taught learning disabilities classes in Indian Valley South and Newcomerstown Schools. He was married to Marlene Elizabeth Moore on 18 Dec 1982 at the First Baptist Church in Newcomerstown. She was born 2 Oct 1957 the daughter of Clyde R. and Marjorie Steinbach Moore. She was graduated from Indian Valley South High School. Marlene received her B.S. degree in education from Georgetown College in Kentucky. She teaches at Indian Valley School. They were later divorced. No children were born to this union. Jay lives at Dover.
- (6)\*GENE R. BAKER was born 26 Jul 1933 at Guernsey, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He served in the National Guard for 2 years - Oct 1949 to Jan 1952. He then served in the Army Jan 1952 to Jan 1953. He was stationed at Camp Polk, Louisiana. He worked for Belden Brick Company before going to General Tire (now named GenCorp) where he has worked the last several years as project engineer. On 26 May 1956 he married Rosemary Lahmers at the St. Paul Lutheran Church in Newcomerstown. She was born 18 Dec 1935 at Newcomerstown the daughter of Arthur and Helen Palmer Lahmers. She was graduated from

Newcomerstown High School and worked for the M-K Stores in Newcomerstown. This family lives near Newcomerstown. To this union were born two children.

- (a) Debra Lynn Baker
- (b) Daniel Gene Baker
- (a)\*DEBRA BAKER was born 1 Aug 1958 in Coshocton. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received an associate degree in accounting from Kent State University and B.A. degree in business from Muskingum College. She is employed as computer operator at Beitner Tire of Dover.
- (b)\*DANIEL BAKER was born 11 Jul 1961 at Coshocton. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He received an associated degree in business and in real estate/property management from Kent State University. He was assistant manager for the Mill Restaurant and Deli at the Buehler's Foods in Coshocton and is currently manager for KFC. On 21 May 1988 he married Catherine Mary Brown at the Sacred Heart Church in New Philadelphia. She was born 2 Aug 1964 at Dover, Ohio the daughter of Thomas and Carolyn Sue Strother Brown. She was graduated from New Philadelphia High School and Buckeye Joint Vocational School. Cathy is also a graduate of ICM School of Business at Cleveland and is a medical assistant at Cross Street Family Practice in Dover. They live in Newcomerstown. One child was born to this union.
  - {1} Megan Catherine Baker
  - {1}\*Megan was born 11 May 1990 at Dover, Ohio.
- (7)\*JACK (R.) ROBERT BAKER was born 26 Jul 1933 at Guernsey, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He worked for Belden Brick Company until he was employed at General Tire (now named GenCorp) where he works in the maintenance department. He served in the army for two years in Germany. On 23 Jun 1956 he married Ellen Mizer at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Newcomerstown. She was born 14 Apr 1934 in Stonecreek, Ohio the daughter of

Forrest and Minnie Lenore Doll Mizer. She was graduated from Stone Creek High School and is employed in the nutrition care of Riverside Nursing Facility at Newcomerstown. They live near Newcomerstown. To this union were born three children.

- (a) Michael Robert Baker
- (b) Jody Sue Baker
- (c) Rhonda Jane Baker
- (a)\*MICHAEL BAKER was born 22 Mar 1957 at Dennison, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School and received an associated degree from Muskingum Area Technical School. He works in sales and service for Respond Medical Supplies. He lives at New Philadelphia, Ohio.
- (b)\*JODY BAKER was born 22 Sep 1958 at Coshocton, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received a B.A. degree in marketing from Kent State University and M.A. degree from Baldwin-Wallace College in Berea, Ohio. She is purchasing supervisor for Matco Tools in Stow, Ohio. She lives in Akron, Ohio.
- (c)\*RHONDA BAKER was born 24 Sep 1966 in Coshocton, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received an associate degree in computer technology from Kent State University and is working at ACT Consulting at Canton, Ohio. She lives in New Philadelphia.
- (8)\*DONALD EDWARD BAKER was born 20 Jun 1935 at Guernsey, Ohio. He was employed at Wentz Gravel Company, Stocker Sand and Gravel and General Tire before starting his own business in excavating. He has owned and operated Baker Excavating for 30 years. He is trustee for Oxford Township, Tuscarawas County. On 11 Jun 1955 he married Doris Jean Lyon the daughter of Kasper Mauderly and Mabel Amza Naylor Lyon at the Church of Christ in Newcomerstown. She was born 19 Jun 1935 at Gilmore, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received her B.S. degree in education from Ohio University in Athens, Ohio and M.S. degree from Kent State University in library science. She is now retired after teaching 27 years in Coshocton, Dennison and Newcomerstown Schools. They live near Newcomerstown. To this union

were born three children.

(a) Gina Marie Baker

(b) Sheila Renee Baker

(c) Dona Denise Baker

- (a)\*GINA BAKER was born 19 Jul 1956 at Cambridge, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School, She was graduated from McKinley Technical Institute as medical assistant. She worked for Pioneer Mortgage Corporation in Atlanta. Georgia; Nationwide Insurance Company in Columbus, Ohio; Jones Metal Company in West Lafayette, Uhio; and is working as office manager at Arrowhead Clinic in Newcomerstown. On 28 Oct 1978 she married Harold Gene Malterer at the Church of Christ in Newcomerstown. He was born 30 May 1953 at Dennison, Ohio the son of A.O. "Bud" and Janice Holcomb Malterer. He was graduated from Claymont High School. He received an associate degree mechanical engineering from Kent State University. Harold was employed for Morgan Engineering at Louisville, Ohio before starting to work at Bud's Drive Thru and Restaurant in Newcomerstown. He is presently working on his electrical engineering degree at Kent State University. They live near Newcomerstown. Two children were born to this union.
  - {1} Staci Renee Malterer
    {2} Brice Derek Malterer
  - {1]\*Staci was born 12 May 1982 at Cambridge. Ohio.
  - {2}\*Brice was born 12 Dec 1983 at Cambridge, Ohio.
- (b)\*SHEILA BAKER was born 11 Feb 1982 at Cambridge, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received an associate degree from Kent State University in business services. Sheila was employed by the income tax department of the Village of Newcomerstown and is currently working as a secretary at the Newcomerstown High School. On 1 Oct 1983 she married Timothy Jay Maple at the Church of Christ in Newcomerstown. He was born 14 Mar 1958 at Dennison, Ohio the son of Richard and

Marlene English Maple. Tim was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He is a driller for Mohawk Drilling of Wooster. They live near Newcomerstown. To this union were born two children.

- {1} Tyson Jay Maple
  {2} Shea Garrett Maple
- {1}\*Tyson was born 20 May 1984 at Cambridge, Ohio.
- {2}\*Shea was born 26 Oct 1987 at Cambridge, Ohio.
- (c)\*DONA BAKER was born 31 Dec 1963 at Coshocton, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School, She has attended Louisiana Technical School in Ruston, Louisiana; Kent State University; and Muskingum Area fechnical Institute in business technology. She worked at the Cambridge Metropolitan Housing Authority. She worked as office intake coorinator at Fabri-Form at Byesville, Ohio. She now works the Water Safety Board of Ohio. On 2 Jun 1988 she married Rick Allen St.Clair at Newcomerstown. He was born 17 Jul 1954 at Cambridge, Ohio the son of Robert and Geraldine English St.Clair. Rick works for Hartley Company of Cambridge as maintenance manager. They live near Salesville, Ohio. No children were born to this union. Rick has three children by a previous marriage.
  - {1} Maisie Natasha St.Clair
    {2} Dustin Joel St.Clair
  - {3} Tansi Joanna St.Clair
  - {1}\*Maisie was born 24 Aug 1976 at Cambridge, Ohio.
  - {2}\*Dusty was born 11 Oct 1980 at Cambridge, Ohio.
  - {3}\*Tansi was born 15 Feb 1983 at Cambridge, Ohio.

(9)\*PAUL LEWIS BAKER was born 9 Mar 1937 at Guernsey, Ohio. He served in the army in 1960 after which he received a medical discharge. He has worked many years for Pennsylvania Railroad and Conrail. On 25 Jun 1961 he married

Patricia Marstrell at the Trinity Methodist Church in Newcomerstown. She was born 4 Jan 1940 at Newcomerstown the daughter of Albert and Virginia Murray Marstrell. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She attended Bob Jones University in Greenville. South Carolina and was graduated from Ashland College in Ashland. Ohio with a B.A. degree in education. She taught in Newcomerstown Schools. Three children were born to this union. She died 25 Jun 1966 in Bonita Springs. Florida and is buried at West Lawn Cemetery near Newcomerstown, Paul later married Elverda Forney 15 Jul 1968 in Winchester, Virginia. She was born 9 Apr 1945 in Guernsey, Ohio the daughter of Howard and Josephine Stevens Forney. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. Verda works for the Newcomerstown Schools as a learning disabilities aide. They live near Newcomerstown. To this union was born one child.

- (a) Kevin Paul Baker
- (b) Terry Leigh Baker
- (c) Elizabeth Jane Baker
- (d) Shelly Renee Baker
- (a)\*KEVIN was born 14 May 1962 at Cambridge, Ohio. He died 16 May 1962 and is buried at West Lawn Cometery.
- (b)\*TERRY was born 31 Jul 1963 at Dover, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He served in the army from 1981 to 1984. He was stationed in Germany. He works for civil service at Newark Air Station. On 21 Feb 1991 he married Susan Medley. She was born 22 Nov 1955. They live at Newark, Ohio.
- (c)\*ELIZABETH was born 21 May 1965 at Dover, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She received a B.S. degree from Walsh College at Canton, Ohio in psychology. She worked at Arrowhead Clinic at Newcomerstown and is now working for Stark County Children Services. She married Thomas Raymond Minemyer, Jr. on 7 Sep 1991 at St. Paul's Catholic Church in North Canton, Ohio. He was born 19 Oct 1964 the son of Thomas and Marsha Ross Minemyer, Sr. They live at Canton, Ohio.

(d)\*SHELLY was born 4 Feb 1971 at Coshocton. Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She works at Bank One and is attending Kent State University. Chapter C

- C. Sarah E. Ruby was born in 1865. She married George E. Roberts 27 May 1883 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He was born in 1857 (one source said 1861) the son of Hazell S. and Sarah A. Spring Roberts. George died in 1934 and Sarah in 1925. Both are buried at Plainfield Cemetery in Coshocton County. To this union were born four children.
  - 1. Frederick Roberts
  - 2. John Seth Roberts
  - 3. Everett Roberts
  - 4. Leota Roberts
  - 1.\*FRED ROBERTS was born 6 Mar 1883 (tombstone had 1884). There is record of Fred Roberts marrying Edith Houser on 27 Dec 1905 in Coshocton County. This was not part of the family's record though. Perhaps he was married to her first and she died. He did marry Caroline Miller 30 Mar 1907 in Coshocton County. She was born 30 Jan 1890 at Linton Mills, Ohio the daughter of George E. and Jennie Stove Miller. Fred died 13 Dec 1969 at Akron City Hospital in Akron, Ohio. Caroline died 5 Aug 1968 at Akron City Hospital. Both are buried at Plainfield Cemetery. To this union were born three children.
    - a. Freida Roberts
    - b. Ethel Roberts
    - c. Betty Roberts
    - a.\*FREIDA ROBERTS was born 24 Oct 1917 at Plainfield. Ohio. She married George Stickraft who was born 17 Dec 1915 the son of John and Leona Ringer Stickraft. They live at Cocoa Beach, Florida. To this union were born six children.
      - (1) Sandra Stickraft
      - (2) Robert Stickraft
      - (3) Philip Stickraft
      - (4) Patty Stickraft
      - (5) Paul Stickraft
      - (6) Timothy Stickraft
      - (1)\*SANDRA STICKRAFT was born 6 Feb 1939 at Coshocton, Ohio. She married Ray Spangler the son of Grace Spangler (father's name not available). Grace lives in Baltimore, Maryland

(1989). Sandra was later divorced. One child was born to this union.

- (a) Debbra Spangler
- (a)\*Debbra was born 27 Aug 1965. She is a nurse at Gainesville. Florida.
- (2)\*ROBERT STICKRAFT was born 19 Nov 1940 at Coshocton, Ohio. He is not married.
- (3)\*PHILIP STICKRAFT was born 23 Dec 1942 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married Tony (last name?). To this union was born one child.
  - (a) Taryn Stickraft
  - (a)\*Taryn was born 14 June 1983 at Garden Grove, California.
- (4)\*PATTY STICKRAFT was born 18 Jul 1943 at Springfield, Ohio. She married William DeJournett the son of William and Alice DeJournett. To this union was born one child.
  - (a) Mark DeJournett
  - (a)\*Mark was born 11 May 1964 at Orlando, Florida.
  - (5)\*PAUL STICKRAFT was born 24 May 1946 at Springfield. Ohio. He married Ann Grinarml. She was deceased by 1989. To this union was born one child.
    - (a) Paul John Stickraft
    - (a)\*Paul was born 15 Feb 1972.
  - (6)\*TIMOTHY STICKRAFT was born 30 May 1950 at Springfield, Ohio. He is not married.
- b.\*ETHEL ROBERTS was born 12 Apr 1919. She was married to William Wilkins. To this union were born two children. Ethel later married Truston Manthe. One child was born to this union. Last she was married to Guy Pearson. Ethel died 30 May 1988.

(1) Robert Wilkins
(2) Joann Wilkins
(3) Linda Manthe

(1)\*Robert Wilkins lives at Merritt Island, Florida.

- c.\*BETTY ROBERTS was born in early 1925 at Plainfield, Ohio. She died 19 Sep 1925 and is buried beside her parents at Plainfield Cemetery.
- 2.\*SETH ROBERTS was born 1889. He married Irene Jones who was born 1895. To this union were born two children. Seth's second marriage was to Pauline Taylor. No children were born to this union. Seth died in 1957 and is buried at Akron, Ohio.
  - a. Gene Roberts
  - b. Dolores Evelyn Roberts
  - a.\*GENE ROBERTS was born 20 Oct 1918. He married Ruth Evelyn Hynde who was born 23 Nov 1919. To this union were born three children.
    - (1) David Gene Roberts
    - (2) Richard Roberts
    - (3) Marianne Roberts
    - (1)\*DAVID ROBERTS was born 13 Jun 1946. He married Patricia Kelley who was born 7 Feb 1949. He teaches school for Akron Public Schools. To this union were born two children.
      - (a) Rachel Roberts
      - (b) Jason Roberts
      - (a)\*Rachel was born 22 Nov 1967.
      - (b)\*Jason was born 18 Jun 1973.
    - (2)\*RICHARD ROBERTS was born 13 Dec 1948. He is not married. He lives in Maine and works in Little Theater as an actor and in stage production.
    - (3)\*MARIANNE ROBERTS was born 22 Feb 1954. She married Juan Rio Frio. She has received degrees in biology and plant pathology. She worked in the Peace Corps in Equador. At present she works as an agriculture agent in the state of New York north of White Plains. No children were born to this union.
  - b.\*DOLORES ROBERTS was born 16 Feb 1923. She married Melville Hynde 10 Mar 1946. He was born 3 Nov 1921. They live in Akron, Ohio. To this union were born two children.

- (1) Terry Grant Hynde
- (2) Christine Ellen Hynde
- (1)\*TERRY HYNDE was born 25 Jan 1947. He married Beverly Eustice who was born 26 Sep 1954. Terry plays with a band in Kent, Ohio. He has the reputation of being one of the best sax players in northern Ohio. To this union one child was born.
  - (a) fan Grant Hynde
  - (a)\* Ian was born 28 Jan 1974. He lives with his mother in Florida.
- (2)\*CHRISTINE "CHRISSIE" HYNDE was born 7 Sep 1951. She married James Kerr who was born 9 Jul 1960. She has a rock group called "The Pretenders". James also has a rock group, "Simple Minds". They live in London, England. To this union were born two children.
  - (a) Natalie Rae Kerr
  - (b) Yasmin Paris Kerr
  - (a)\*Natalie Kerr was born 22 Jan 1983.
  - (b)\*Yasmin Kerr was born 26 Mar 1985.
- 3.\*EVERETT ROBERTS was born in 1908. He lived 13 days and died in 1908. He is buried at Plainfield Cemetery.
- 4.\*LEOTA L. ROBERTS was born 20 Jul 1909 at Plainfield, Ohio. She first married Harold E. Ross who was born 12 Dec 1902 at Coshocton, Ohio the son of John and Minnie Ellen Davidson Ross. She worked in the cafeteria at West Lafayette High School. To this union were born four children. Harold died 28 Jan 1952 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. Leota then married Clarence Gress on 23 Oct 1958. He was born 29 May 1909 in Muskingum County, Ohio the son of Matthew David and Bertha Wilcox Gress. He died 18 Jul 1986 at West Lafayette, Ohio and was buried in Fairfield Cemetery in West Lafayette beside his first wife. They had lived in West Lafayette. No children were born to this union. Leota died 12 Aug 1985 at Coshocton. She was buried at Plainfield Cemetery beside her first husband.
  - a. Twilva Ross
  - b. Wilmer Ross
  - c. Bruce Gordon Ross
  - d. Harold Wayne Ross

- a.\*TWILVA ROSS was born 24 Aug 1924. She was graduated from West Lafayette High School. She married Paul E. Moody who was born 7 Aug 1921 at West Lafayette the son of A.P. and Doris Matie Danner Moody. They live at Gahanna, Ohio. To this union were born two children.
  - (1) David Moody
  - (2) Edward Moody
  - (1)\*DAVID MOODY was born 2 Jun 1953 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married "Beth" Nieves Andretti who was born 3 Aug 1955 in the Philippines. They live at Portsmouth, Ohio. To this union were born two children.
    - (a) John Paul Moody
    - (b) Diane Rebecca Moody
    - (a)\*John Moody was born 26 Jun 1983.

Diane Moody was born 10 Jul 1985.

- (2)\*EDWARD MOODY was born 28 Aug 1956 at Coshocton. Ohio. He lives in Columbus, Ohio.
- b.\*WILMER ROSS was born 15 Nov 1927. He was graduated from West Lafayette High School. He married Mabel Leasure first. One child was born to this union. He was later divorced and he then married Lena Hall Stone on 27 Jun 1953. He worked as a mechanic for Simco-Peabody Coal Co. No children were born to this union. He died 16 Oct 1980 at Coshocton. He was buried in Plainfield Cemetery.
  - (a) Jacqueline Ross
  - (a)\*JACKIE ROSS was born 11 Dec 1947. She married Clayton Brown on 4 Oct 1968. He was born 27 Jul 1950 at Caldwell the son of Virgil and Edna Everly Brown. To this union were born two children. They live near Ava, Ohio.
    - {1} Chad Eugene Brown
    - {2} Jonathan Ross Brown

    - {2}\*Jonathan was born 16 Jun 1988 at Columbus, Ohio.

- c.\*BRUCE ROSS was born 26 Feb 1935 at Plainfield, Ohio. He was graduated from West Lafayette High School. He married Twila Jones in 1956. She was born 24 Feb 1936 at Coshocton, Ohio the daughter of James and Pearl Huston Jones. They live at Framingham, Mass. To this union were born three children.
  - (1) Cynthia Ann Ross
  - (2) Scott Gordon Ross
  - (3) Angela Gail Ross
  - (1)\*CYNTHIA ROSS was born 6 Jan 1959 at Columbus. Ohio. She married Jay Emmitt who was born 13 Aug 1952 the son of John Charles and Eunice Copland Olson Emmitt. They live in Massachusetts. To this union was born one child.
    - (a) Kathryn Courtney Emmitt
    - (a)\*Kathryn was born 9 Jan 1983 at Framingham. Massachusetts.
    - (2)\*SCOTT ROSS was born 28 Nov 1961 at Columbus, Ohio.
    - (3)\*ANGELA ROSS was born 21 Sep 1964 at Columbus. Ohio.
- d.\*HAROLD "WAYNE" ROSS was born in 1945. He was graduated from West Lafayette High School. He served in the U.S. Navy. He married Karen Kendig in Apr 1966. They had lived in North Carolina but now live in Iron Mountain. Michigan. To this union were born three children.

(a) Kelly Lyn Ross
(b) Steven Wayne Ross
(c) Erin Esther Ross

(a)\*Kelly was born 12 Jul 1968.

(b)\*Steven was born 7 May 1970.

(c)\*Erin was born 30 Jul 1977.

Chapter D

D. John Ruby was born 27 Nov 1880. He married Sophia Magness. She was born 9 May 1879 the daughter of William B. and Sarah Ann Cowden Magness. To this union were born two children. Sophia died 30 Apr 1936 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. He died 28 Jun 1958 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. 1. Ola B. Ruby

2. Ray Ruby

1.\*OLA RUBY was born at Linton Mills, Ohio on 25 May 1906. She married Irwin Williams on 24 Mar 1925. He was born 12 Jul 1896 at Birds Run, Ohio the son of Ebenezer and Charlotte Marlatt Williams. He served in the U.S. Army during World War I. He worked for the Baird Supply of Coshocton, Ohio. They lived at Coshocton. Irwin was killed in a fall from a silo at the Baird Supply Company on 29 Oct 1969 and was buried at South Lawn Cemetery at Coshocton. Ola had died 6 Mar 1967 and was also buried at South Lawn. To this union was born one child.

a. Vernon Dale Williams

- a.\*VERNON WILLIAMS was born 12 Sep 1936 at Coshocton. Ohio. He was married 17 Oct 1956 to Gladys Marie Keithline. She was born 8 Jan 1939 at Coshocton the daughter of Clarence and Mary Phillabaum Keithline. They live at Coshocton. To this union were born four children.
  - (1) Vincent Dale Williams
  - (2) Terry L. Williams
  - (3) Mark Allen Williams
  - (4) Kelly Renee Williams
  - (1)\*VINCE WILLIAMS was born 26 May 1957. He married Carol Jo Mobley who was born 11 Mar 1958 the daughter of Harry and Constance Holmes Mobley. To this union were born two children. Vince later married Debbie Michle Aronhalt on 17 Mar 1979. She was born 19 Aug 1960 at Coshocton the daughter of Roy and Sharon Guilliams Aronhalt. They live at Coshocton. To this union were born three children.
    - (a) Joseph Dale Williams
    - (b) Jason Williams
    - (c) Justin Allen Williams
    - (d) Brandon Lee Williams
    - (e) Ryan Tyler Williams
    - (a)\*Joseph was born 15 Dec 1975.
    - (b)\*Jason was born 1 Feb 1978.
    - (c)\*Justin was born 5 Feb 1980.
    - (d)\*Brandon was born 30 Dec 1982.

(e)\*Ryan was born 6 Apr 1984.

- (2)\*TERRY WILLIAMS was born 14 Oct 1958 at Coshocton. He was married and two children were born to this union. He was later divorced.
  - (a) John Edie Williams
    (b) Josh Edie Williams
  - (a)\*John was born 22 Jul 1979.
  - (b)\*Josh was born 5 Nov 1983.
- (3)\*MARK WILLIAMS was born 18 Jul 1960 at Coshocton. He first married Laurie Babcock. Laurie had two children by a former marriage and Mark adopted them. One more child was born to this union. They were later divorced. Mark then married Darlene Conley. She was born 25 Jun 1958 the daughter of Ellis and Loretta LeMaster Conley. No children were born to this union.
  - (a) Devon Williams
    (b) Heath Williams
    (c) Trevor Williams
  - (a)\*Devon was born 10 Sep 1978.
  - (b)\*Heath was born 26 Mar 1980.
  - (c)\*Trevor was born 25 Jun 1982.
- (4)\*KELLY WILLIAMS was born 18 Jul 1963 at Coshocton, Ohio.
- 2.\*RAY RUBY was born 8 May 1909 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married first Hazel L. Wilson who was born in 1912. Four children were born to this union. He and Hazel were later divorced. Ray then married Ruth Angeline (last name?). No children were born to this union. He worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company 42 years. He died 14 Oct 1975 at Akron and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery in Coshocton County. He had lived in Akron for 47 years.
  - a. Charles Raymond Ruby
  - b. Wanda Ruby
  - c. John Melvin Ruby
  - d. Betty Lou Ruby
  - a.\*CHARLES RUBY married Elaine McCormick. Two children were born to this union. Charles and his son were drowned while duck hunting on a remote, ice-covered lake at the tip of the Lower Peninsula of Michigan

on 12 Nov 1977 at Cheboygan, Michigan.

(1) Rondalee Ruby

(2) Charles Raymond Ruby, Jr.

(2)\*Charles, Jr. died 12 Nov 1977.

- b.\*WANDA RUBY married John Reis. They live at Norfolk, Virginia. Four children were born to this union.
  - (1) Vicki Reis
  - (2) Cathy Reis
  - (3) John Reis
  - (4) Mike Reis
- c.\*JOHN RUBY remained unmarried. One source said he lived at Wooster, Ohio.
- d.\*BETTY RUBY was born in 1929. She died in 1930 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.

Chapter E. E. Levi Ruby was born 5 Jun 1873. He remained unmarried.

## PART II - William Johnson Ruby

He was born in Harrison County. Ohio on 2 Mar 1826 and died in Coshocton County 1 May 1916. He was buried in Plainfield Cemetery at Plainfield, Ohio. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War in Company G of the 78th of Ohio. On 1 Mar 1849 he married Elizabeth Ann Tucker. She was born 2 Jul 1831 in Germantown, Pennsylvania in Fiatt County the daughter of John and Rebecca Priest Tucker, Sr. Elizabeth's siblings were Averella, Wesley, Tabitha, William, John and Rebecca. Johnson Ruby was early thrown upon his own resources by the death of his father and with a limited education. came to Noble County at the age of 18 years when he became a farmer. From Noble County he moved to Coshocton County in 1891 where he resided the rest of his life. Elizabeth died 12 Nov 1904 in Coshocton County and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. To this union were born eleven, possibly twelve, children.

- A. James L. Ruby 1850-1851
- B. John Wesley Ruby 1851-1935
- C. Mary Jane Ruby 1853-1894
- D. Isaac Newton Ruby 1856-1939
- E. Sarah E. Ruby 1858-1861
- F. Ella Jane Ruby (No dates and no trace can be made so there

is no validation of her birth, death, etc.) G. Averellah Ruby 1862-1947 H. Thomas W. Ruby 1865-1956 I. Rebecca Sue "Savannah" Ruby 1867-1912 J. Arbanna Ruby 1870-1870 K. Albert J. "Dick" Ruby 1871-1955 L. Samuel Oscar Ruby 1873-1935

Each of the above children's history will be given a chapter on the following pages. Eight of these children grew to adulthood so their chapters will be longer.

## CHAPTER A

A.\*James L. Ruby was born in 1850. He died in infancy in 1851.

## CHAPTER B

- B.\*John Wesley Ruby was born 1 Dec 1851 in Wayne Township in Noble County, Ohio. He married Nancy Ellen Osler (Ostler) 2 Feb 1875 in Coshocton County. She was born 2 Oct 1857 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio the daughter of Henry and Margaret Donnelly Osler. They made their home on a farm near Mt. Ephraim for nearly 45 years. Wesley died 11 Feb 1935 and was buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery in Noble County. After his death Nancy made her home at Copley, Ohio near Cleveland with a daughter, Roie F. Bridgeman. She died there in 23 Dec 1942 and was buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery. To this union were born twelve children.
  - 1. Anna Ruby
  - 2. Albert Johnson Ruby
  - 3. Margaret Jane Ruby
  - 4. John Gilbert Ruby
  - 5. Isaac Newton Ruby
  - 6. Glenn Clifford Ruby
  - 7. James Muarphy Ruby
  - 8. Hila Luada Ruby
  - 9. Zoie Florence Ruby
  - 10. Roie Floral Ruby
  - 11. Frank Waldo Ruby
  - 12. Simon Edward Ruby
    - 1.\*ANNA RUBY was born 16 Nov 1875 in Noble County, Ohio. She was born in a log cabin on the Ward farm which is now part of Seneca Lake in Noble County. She first married Simon Nicholson 28 Nov 1897. One child was born to this union. Simon had three children by a former marriage. Simon died 12 Nov 1904 and she married Samuel Austin Morgan 22 Mar 1911. No children

were born to this union. Samuel was born 2 Nov 1872 and died 8 Oct 1955. Samuel and Anna raised Louada. Anna's sister's child (Margaret's child). The family made their home on the Morgan homestead from 1912. She was a member of the New Concord Methodist Church and a life member of OES. She died at Bethesda Hospital in Zanesville, Ohio on 4 Sep 1965 and was buried in the New Concord Cemetery.

- a. Ruby Marie Nicholson
- a.\*RUBY NICHOLSON was born 4 Feb 1901 at Byesville, Ohio. On 11 Feb 1922 she married Clyde Williams. To this union were born two children. She was an employee at Union Carbide Corp. at Fostoria from which she retired after 27 years. She was member of the New Concord United Methodist Church. In the later years of her life she made her home with her cousin, Louada Morgan. She died at the New Concord Nursing Center on 14 Apr 1979.
  - (1) Richard Lee Williams
    (2) James Curtis Williams
  - (1)\*RICHARD WILLIAMS was born 18 Dec 1927. He
    married Janet Jeannine Campbell 20 June 1954.
    One child was born to this union.
    - (a) Lori Louann Williams
    - (a)\*Lori was born 4 Jul 1957.
  - (2)\*JAMES WILLIAMS was born 4 Mar 1929. He married Jo Ann Fossen 23 May 1953. To this union were born two children.
    - (a) Anna Lee Williams
      (b) Karen Diane Williams
    - (a)\*Anna was born 8 Jan 1956.
    - (b)\*Karen was born 15 May 1959.
- 2.\*ALBERT JOHNSON RUBY was born 28 Oct 1877 at Mt. Ephraim. He married Mary Elizabeth Hamilton on 18 Feb 1903 at Caldwell, Ohio in Noble County. To this union were born four children. He was a member of the Senecaville Methodist Church and the Olive Lodge F. & A.M. 210 at Mt. Ephraim. He was a farmer by occupation. On 2 Dec 1944 Mary died. Albert died 22 Oct 1964 in Guernsey Memorial Hospital in Cambridge.

a. Floral Charlotte Ruby

b. Charles Ruby

c. Ila Margaret Ruby

d. Mary Kathleen Ruby

a.\*FLORAL RUBY was born 12 Sep 1903. She married Uriah Potts on 28 Jan 1922 at the parsonage of Rev. Forrest Hall in Cambridge. Uriah was born 26 Apr 1899 at Salesville, Ohio the son of Clark Oscar and Mary Ann Hackney Potts. He was a coal miner and farmer and retired from Ecko Housewares as boiler fireman. He was a member of the Salem Baptist Church. He died 9 Jan 1983 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital in Cambridge and was buried at Senecaville Cemetery. To this union were born seven children.

(1) Anna Elizabeth "Betty" Potts
(2) Kathleen Belle Potts
(3) Bonnie Ellen Potts
(4) James "Jim" Wesley Potts
(5) Wilbur Earl Potts
(6) Donald Edward "Ed" Potts
(7) Shirley Louise Potts

(1)\*BETTY POTTS was born 4 Sep 1922. She served in the WAC's for two years. On 18 Mar 1946 she married Edward Weatherholt. Four children were born to this union.

(a) Daniel Winnett Weatherholt

(b) Barbara Dawn Weatherholt

(c) Michael William Weatherholt

(d) Charlotte Doreen Weatherholt

(a)\*Daniel was born 27 Dec 1946. (b)\*Barbara was born 8 Apr 1949. (c)\*Michael was born 25 Aug 1951. (d)\*Charlotte was born 18 Jul 1952.

(2)\*KATHLEEN POTTS was born 12 Nov 1923. She married Walter Sanders on 15 Jul 1942. Five children were born to this union.

(a) James William Sanders

(b) Gerry Dean Sanders

(c) Vickie Lynn Sanders

(d) Kevin Eugene Sanders

(e) Megan Sue Sanders

(a)\*James was born 4 Aug 1943. (b)\*Gerry was born 11 Jul 1945. (c)\*Vickie was born 4 Sep 1948. (d)\*Kevin was born 9 Sep 1954. (e)\*Megan was born 9 Jun 1956.

- (a) David Edward Holland
- (b) Richard Ernest Holland
- (c) Deloris Ellen Holland
- (d) Donald Eugene Holland
- (a)\*David was born 2 Feb 1945. (b)\*Dick was born 22 Mar 1946. (c)\*Deloris was born 2 Mar 1949. (d)\*Donald was born 20 May 1951.
- (4)\*JIM POTTS was born 5 Oct 1927. He served in the Navy for three years. On 8 May 1945 he married Bonnie Dean Crowe. To this union were born three children.
  - (a) Mary Jo Potts
    (b) James Anthony Potts
    (c) Michael Dane Potts
  - (a)\*Mary was born 22 Apr 1946. (b)\*James was born 1 Mar 1950. (c)\*Michael was born 16 Dec 1957.
- (5)\*WILBUR POTTS was born 22 Sep 1930. He served in the Marines for five years. On 8 Aug 1950 he married Mary Houdkins. To this union two children were born. In Jan 1960 he was divorced and he married Marian Pray on 11 Aug 1961. No children were born to this union.
  - (a) Winnett Earl Potts
    (b) Cynthia Kay Potts
  - (a)\*Winnett was born 25 Feb 1951. (b)\*Cynthia was born 18 Oct 1952.
- (6)\*ED POTTS was born 9 Feb 1933. He served in the Navy for four years. He married Jo Anne Perry on 19 June 1953. Four children were born to this union.
  - (a) Donald Edward Potts
  - (b) Eddie Gordon Potts
  - (c) Cheryl Louise Potts
  - (d) Lori Ann Potts
  - (a)\*DONALD POTTS was born 11 Sep 1955. He died 19 Nov 1955.

(b)\*EDDIE POTTS was born 7 Sep 1956. He married Sherri DeBold on 6 Aug (year?) at the Salesville Church of Faith. She was graduated from Meadowbrook High School and Muskingum Area Technical College. She works as a clerk at Robin's Ridge Golf Course. Eddie is a farmer and taxidermist. They live near Salesville. An interesting story about the family and a turtle is that a turtle was found by Eddie that his father, Donald Potts, turned loose 15 years ago. The turtle was first caught and initialed on its back by Donald's great-grandfather, John D. Potts around 1870. Since that time it has been found and released by Donald's grandfather, Albert Ruby; then by Donald and finally Donald's son Eddie.

(c)\*CHERYL POTTS was born 20 Aug 1958.

(d)\*LORI POTTS was born 22 Jan 1961.

- (7)\*SHIRLEY POTTS was born 25 Nov 1934. She married Richard Swartz on 20 Feb 1953. To this union were born four children.
  - (a) Richard Alan Swartz
    (b) Karen Elaine Swartz
    (c) Carol Joanne Swartz
    (d) Kenneth Randall Swartz

(a)\*Richard was born 14 Apr 1954. (b)\*Karen was born 4 Apr 1956. (c)\*Carol was born 11 Aug 1957. (d)\*Kenneth was born 28 Feb 1960.

- b.\*CHARLES RUBY was born 13 Aug 1905. He married Martha Potts 2 Feb 1925. To this union were born four children. He was a farmer and was also employed at Ekco Co. in Byesville for 12 years. They lived near Senecaville, Ohio. Charles died 16 Oct 1971. Martha died 2 Sep 1988.
  - (1) Lucille Ruby
  - (2) Wilma Ruby
  - (3) Wilda Arlene Ruby
  - (4) Carol Ann Ruby
  - (1)\*LUCILLE RUBY was born 17 Sep 1925. She married Ernest Mills. To this union were born three children. Lucille probably later married a Hall. She is listed as a Hall in her father's

(a) Connie Mills
(b) David Mills
(c) Kathy Mills

- (a)\*Connie was born 20 May 1943. David was born 1 Apr 1949. Kathy was born 12 Oct 1953.
- (2)\*WILMA RUBY was born 29 Apr 1930. She married John Loughman. One child was born to this union.

(a) Joyce Loughman

(a)\*Joyce was born 21 Sep 1949.

(3)\*WILDA RUBY was born 8 Dec 1935. She married Norman Chester. Two children were born to this union.

(a) Sharon Chester

(b) Gary Wade Chester

(a)\*Sharon was born 27 Sep 1951. (b)\*Gary was born 8 Nov 1956.

- (4)\*CAROL RUBY was born 12 Mar 1943. She married a Nehuart.
- c.\*ILA MARGARET RUBY was born 30 Mar 1914 in Guernsey County. She married Fred McGee on 15 Sep 1930. Four children were born to this union. He died 12 Feb (1948?). She then married Clem M. Burkhart. He died 1 Apr 1950. She later married Joseph M. Toohey, Sr. He died 23 Jan 1954. She was a member of the United Methodist Church at Barnesville. She died 24 Aug 1988 at Barnesville, Ohio and was buried at Crestview Cemetery at Barnesville.
  - (1) Rosemary McGee
  - (2) Nancy Ellen McGee
  - (3) Charles McGee
  - (4) Ruth Ann McGee
  - (1)\*ROSEMARY MC GEE was born 28 Jan 1931 at Route
     1, Salesville, Ohio. She married Andy
     Olshawsky on 17 Jul 1949 at the Senecaville
     United Methodist Church. He was born 21 Aug
     1919 at Senecaville (Browns Hill), Ohio the son
     of Michael and Anna Pavlov Olshawsky. They
     live in Senecaville. Three children were born

to this union.

- (a) Charles Michael Olshawsky
- (b) Mary Ann Olshawsky
- (c) Martin Bryant Olshawsky
- (a)\*CHARLES OLSHAWSKY was born 21 Dec 1951 at Cambridge, Ohio. He lives at Columbus. Ohio.
- (b)\*MARY ANN OLSHAWSKY was born 24 Jul 1954 at Cambridge, Ohio. She married Rusty Gibson 24 Aug 1974. He is the son of Paul and Betty Brown Gibson. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. Mary Ann lives at Gahanna, Ohio.
  - {1} Andria Marie Gibson
  - {1}\*Andria was born 13 Jan 1981.
- (c)\*MARTIN OLSHAWSKY was born 17 Jun 1960 at Cambridge, Ohio. He lives at Columbus.
- (2)\*NANCY MC GEE was born 10 Apr 1932 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio. She first married Raymond Dye. Four children were born to this union. They were divorced in 1971. Nancy married Ansel Hannahs on 28 Jun 1975. He was born 18 Apr 1931 at Calais, Ohio. No children were born to this union.
  - (a) Deborah Rae Dye
  - (b) Susan Margaret Dye
  - (c) Linda Alberta Dye
  - (d) Jenny Ann Dye
  - (a)\*DEBORAH DYE was born 1 Dec 1952 at Barnesville, Ohio. She married John Talafaus the son of Anthony and Luella Talafaus. He was born 12 Feb (1952?) at Canton, Ohio. Two children were born to this union.
    - {1} Kimberly Talafaus
      {2} Joshua Talafaus
    - {1}\*Kimberly was born 20 Mar 1975. {2}\*Joshua was born 10 May 1977.
  - (b)\*SUSAN DYE was born 8 Jan 1954 at Barnesville, Ohio. She married Laurence Rossio. He was born 14 Feb (1954?) the son of Anthony and Elena Rossio. Three children were born to this union.

{1} Jennifer Rossio
{2} Kara Rossio
{3} Abby Rossio

{1}\*Jennifer was born 1 Apr 1972. {2)\*Kara was born 2 Jun 1976. {3}\*Abby was born 25 Mar 1982.

(c)\*LINDA DYE was born 2 Dec 1956 at Barnesville, Ohio. She married George Wells. They were later divorced in 1988.

{1} Shannon Dye
{2} Brandon Wells
{3} Jeremy Wells

(d)\*JENNY DYE was born 31 May 1963 at Barnesville, Ohio. She married Todd Pryor. He was born at Route 1, Barnesville the son of James and Donna Pryor. Two children were born to this union.

{1} Jason Mathew Pryor
{2} Megan Ann Pryor

{1}\*Jason was born Nov (1985?).
{2}\*Megan was born 21 Dec 1987.

(3)\*CHARLES MC GEE was born 8 Dec 1934 at Route 1, Salesville, Ohio. He married Connie McKelvey. No children were born to this union.

- (4)\*RUTH MC GEE was born 23 Sep 1941 at Salesville, Ohio. She first married Harry Shilling. Three children born to this union. They were later divorced and Ruth Married John Gatten.
  - (a) Dody Lynn Shilling
  - (b) Ronald Shilling
  - (c) Rebecca Ann Shilling
  - (a)\*DODY SHILLING was born 9 Aug (1960?) at Barnesville, Ohio. She married John Greenwood. Two children were born to this union.
    - {1} Jessica Greenwood
    - {2} Adam Greenwood
  - (b)\*RONALD SHILLING was born at Barnesville, Ohio. He married Lisa Heskett. There were two children born to this family.

(c)\*REBECCA ANN SHILLING was born at Barnesville, Ohio. She married Jeffrey Sills. One child was born to this union.

{1} Jeffrey Sills

3.\*MARGARET JANE RUBY was born 18 Mar 1880 in Noble County on the John Milhone farm. She married George Elmer Leech 29 Jan 1908. He was born in Coshocton County. Two children were born to this union.

a. Louada Marie Leech (Morgan) b. Lydia Ellen Leech

- a.\* LOUADA LEECH MORGAN was 25 Jul 1909. She was raised by Anna (her mother's sister) and Samuel Morgan. They raised and educated her. She made her home with them from the age of four. Her name has been legally changed to Louada Marie Morgan. She taught at Newark High School before she retired.
- b.\* LYDIA LEECH was born 5 Apr 1912. She died 8 Apr 1912.
- 4.\*JOHN GILBERT RUBY was born 5 Aug 1882 at Mt. Ephrain, Ohio in Noble County. He married Columbia Belle Hamilton 4 Dec 1904. She was the daughter of Abraham and Georgia Ann Clary Hamilton. To this union were born seven children. John retired after many years as a farmer and as an employee of Ohio Fuel and Gas Co. He was a member of the Mt. Ephraim Methodist Church. He died 28 Nov 1973 at Cambridge. Funeral services were held at Byesville. He was buried at Greenwood Cemetery. His wife died 2 May 1932.
  - a. Ada Ruth Ruby
  - b. George Dennis Ruby
  - c. Edwin Ruby
  - d. Robert Ruby
  - e. Geneva Mae Ruby
  - f. John Francis Ruby
  - g. Kenneth Dallas Ruby
  - a.\* ADA RUTH RUBY was born 7 Apr 1906 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio in Noble County. She married James Johnston 8 Jun 1949. He was the son of James Taggart and Nora Speck Johnston. He was born 15 Feb 1888 at Birmingham, Ohio. He was associated with his brother, Orin, in the operation of the Cambridge Clothing Co. for many years. He served in the armed services during World War I. He was a member of the American Legion Post 84 and Cambridge City

Band. He and Ruth were members of the First Methodist Church. He served several years as a lay caller. He died 18 Sep 1975 at Cambridge and was buried at Northwood Cemetery in Cambridge. Ruth was a graduate of Byesville High School and Muskingum College. She retired as a teacher in Guernsey County Schools in 1971. She died 25 Apr 1989 at Cambridge Health Care Center and was buried in Northwood Cemetery.

b.\* GEORGE RUBY was born 10 Dec 1908 at Mt. Ephraim. Ohio. On 8 Mar 1929 he married Edith File who was born 2 Dec 1906 at Marietta, Ohio. She was the daughter of Albert Benjamin and Annie Mercer File. To this union were born two children. This family lived at Byesville and Marietta among many places. George was a graduate of Byesville High School and attended Muskingum College. He retired after working 42 years for the Goodyear Tire and Rubber During his employment he traveled throughout Co. Central and South America and Europe. He was member of Putnam Congregational Church in Devola; Joppa Lodge 66 F&AM of Akron; Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite Club; Aladdin Temple Shrine of Columbus; Marietta Shrine; Order of Eastern Star 59 of Marietta; the BPOE 477 of Marietta; and a 32nd degree Mason. He died 6 Jan 1975 at Marietta Memorial Hospital in Marietta, Ohio. He was buried at Mound Cemetery in Marietta.

(1) John Russell Ruby
(2) Annabelle Ruby

- (1)\*JOHN RUBY was born 17 Feb 1936 at Akron, Ohio in Summit County. He married Nellie Ruth Sarah Hufford who born 4 Apr 1942. She was the daughter of Leo Clark and Sarah Alice Stage Hufford. Leo was born 13 Jul 1913 at Waterford, Ohio. Sarah was born 7 Dec 1916. John and Nellie live at Whipple, Ohio. No children were born to this union.
- (2)\*ANNABELLE RUBY was born 29 Dec 1942 at Akron, Ohio in Summit County. She married Manfred Walter Nill who was born 10 Sep 1933 in Asuncion, Paraguay the son of Federico and Herminia Schaffert Nill. Three children were born to this union. This family lives in South America.

(a) Ivonne Edith Nill
(b) George Manford Nill
(c) Anna Katherine Nill

(a)\*Ivonne was born 4 Feb 1971 in Paraguay. (b)\*George was born 11 Sep 1975 in Paraguay. (c)\*Anna was born 11 Mar 1980 in Paraguay.

- c.\*EDWIN RUBY was born 26 Jan 1911. He married LaDema Hamer. He first lived at Caldwell and later moved to Byesville. He then moved to Medina. Ohio where he lived the last 30 years of his life. He died 23 Jul 1969 at his home in Medina. He was buried at Medina Cemetery. LaDema died 23 Oct 1963. No children were born to this union.
- d.\*ROBERT RUBY was born 10 Jun 1913. He married Helen Hromyak in Oct of 1938. Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Byesville.

(1) Sandra Kay Ruby
(2) Jill Annette Ruby

- (1)\*Sandra Ruby was born 11 May 1939 and now lives in Maryland.
- (2)\*Jill Ruby was born 17 Mar 1945 and now lives at Zanesville, Ohio.
- e.\*GENEVA RUBY was born 23 Jul 1915. She married Mervin Thomas on 21 Feb 1936 at Byesville, Ohio. He was born 18 Nov 1911 the son of William and Katie Johns Thomas. They are members of Dueber United Methodist Church. She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Delta Chapter. He retired after 41 years with Timken Co. He is a member of McKinley Masonic Lodge 431. Scottish Rite Valley of Canton, Masonic Luncheon Club and White Shrine. One child was born to this union. This family lives at North Canton, Ohio.

(1) Carol June Thomas

- (1)\*Carol Thomas was born 8 Feb 1940. She married Walter Webb on 15 Jul 1967. Walter was born 3 May 1936 the son of William and Edith Webb.
- f.\*JOHN FRANCIS RUBY was born 26 Jul 1918. He married Pauline Kackley on 26 Sep 1940. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Cambridge, Ohio.
  - (1) Linda Darlene Ruby
  - (1)\*Linda Ruby was born 25 Nov 1947.
- g.\*KENNETH DALLAS RUBY was born 15 Mar 1923. He married Elyvene Reid Tolley on 21 Dec 1946.

(1) Kenneth Gilbert Ruby

(2) Berneta Ellen Ruby

(1)\*KENNETH RUBY was born 11 Dec 1947. He married Kathy Hastler the daughter of Richard and Jean Hastler. To this union were born three children.

(a) Brian Keith Ruby
(b) Mark Richard Ruby
(c) Amanda Jean Ruby

- (a)\*Brian was born 29 Jan 1979. (b)\*Mark was born 14 Sep 1981. (c)\*Amanda was born 25 Sep 1983.
- (2)\*BERNETA RUBY was born 24 Jun 1950. She married Joseph S. Deorio, IIJ the son of Joseph S., JI and Gladys Deorio. To this union were born two children.
  - (a) Joseph S. Deorio IV (b) Christopher Dallas Deorio
  - (a)\*Joseph IV was born 29 Jan 1979. (b)\*Christopher was born 2 Jun 1980.
- 5.\*ISAAC N. RUBY was born 24 Nov 1884 at Mt. Ephraim. Ohio. He married Lida Pearl Moore on 7 Oct 1905. She was born 6 Nov 1883 at Whigville, Ohio the daughter of James P. and Sadie Sayre Moore. Four children were born to this union. Isaac died 29 Jan 1974 at West Lafayette (one source said Mansfield) and was buried at Northwood Cemetery in Cambridge, Ohio. His wife died 7 Jul 1959 at Cambridge and was also buried Northwood Cemetery.
  - a. Harry Leonadus Ruby
  - b. Etha Lorraine Ruby
  - c. James Ivan Ruby
  - d. Charles Orland Ruby
  - a.\* HARRY RUBY was born 16 Apr 1906 in Noble County, Ohio. He married Beatrice E. Calver on 18 Jun 1928. Beatrice was born 13 Jun 1910 in Richland County, Ohio the daughter of Robert Ray and Myrtle Lola Rickey Calver. Six children were born to this union. This family lived at Mansfield, Ohio. Harry died 11 Jan 1979 at Mansfield and was buried at Mansfield Memorial Park in Mansfield. Beatrice later married a Fulmer and continues to live at Mansfield.

- Evelyn Lola Ruby
   Harry Leon Ruby
   Jack Richard Ruby
   Jack Aletha Ruby
   Ginger Rae Ruby
   Sherry Mae Ruby
- (1)\*EVELYN RUBY was born 19 Apr 1929 in Guernsey County, Ohio. She married Ralph Dale Smith on 16 Nov 1947. He was born 2 Apr 1924 in Morrow County, Ohio the son of Ralph Dale and Hazel Dell Hershner Smith. Four children were born to this union.
  - (a) Karen Susanne Smith
  - (b) Rebecca Dale Smith
  - (c) Terry Lee Smith
  - (d) Mark Noel Smith
  - (a)\*KAREN SMITH was born 11 Mar 1950 in Crawford County, Ohio. She married Thomas Lee Furrey on 12 Feb 1972. He was born 16 May 1950 the son of Marc and Ann Lindsey Furrey. Two children were born to this union.

{1} Matthew Lee Furrey
{2} Michael Thomas Furrey

{1}\*Matthew was born 8 Dec 1973.
{2}\*Michael was born 12 May 1977.

(b)\*REBECCA SMITH was born 11 Jul 1951 in Crawford County, Ohio. She married Thomas Lee Smallridge on 3 Jun 1972. He was born 28 Mar 1950 the son of Harold and Ruth Smallridge. Two children were born to this union.

{1} Adam Lee Smallridge
{2} Eric Jason Smallridge

{1}\*Adam was born 1 Sep 1976. {2}\*Eric was born 31 May 1979.

(c)\*TERRY SMITH was born 16 Nov 1952 in Crawford County, Ohio. He married Martha Ann Lay Haskins on 19 Jun 1982. She was born 17 Nov 1954 the daughter of Robert and Marge Lay. Martha had a child by a former marriage. The name is listed below. She and Terry have no children. {1} Melanie Haskins

{1}\*Melanie was born 7 Apr 1973.

(d)\*MARK SMITH was born 22 Dec 1955 in Crawford County. Ohio. He first married Mary Christine Ruth on 14 Sep 1974. She was born 4 May 1958 the daughter of John, Sr. and Betty Winston Ruth. Two children were born to this union. They were divorced in 1980. Mark later married Vicky Matlack. They were married 4 Aug 1982. Vicky was born 22 Oct 1955. Two children were born to this union.

(1) Jeremy James Smith
{2} Valerie Lynn Smith
{3} Marcia Nicole Smith
{4} Kay Cee Smith

{1}\*Jeremy was born 20 Feb 1975; {2}\*Valerie was born 1 Feb 1976; {3}\*Marcia was born 17 Aug 1984; {4}\*Kay was born 29 Sep 1988;

- (b)\*HARRY LEON RUBY was born 23 May 1932 in Richland County, Ohio. He died 25 Jan 1933 and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery.
- (c)\*JACK RUBY was born 11 Feb 1935 in Richland County. He married Patricia Gail Sigler on 1 Dec 1955. Patricia was born 12 Feb 1936 the daughter of Paul and Jerri Sigler. Four children were born to this union.
  - {1} Steven Keith Ruby
  - {2} James Michael Ruby
  - {3} Gail Ann Ruby
  - {4} Katherine Jo Ruby
  - {1}\*STEVEN RUBY was born 18 Feb 1958 in Richland County, Ohio. He married Marcia Mae Cain on 25 Aug 1974. She was born 20 Oct 1957. Four children were born to this union.
    - {a} Stephanie Jill Ruby
    - {b} Steven James Ruby
    - {c} Jonathon Drew Ruby
    - {d} Joelle Catherine Ruby
    - {a}\*Stephanie was born 1 Jul 1980.
      - {b}\*Steven was born 23 Sep 1982.
      - {c}\*Jonathon was born 19 Feb 1987.

{d}\*Joelle was born 11 Dec 1989.

{2)\*JAMES RUBY was born 12 Mar 1960 in Richland Lounty, Ohio. He married first Lori Ann Adams. She was born 27 Jun 1961. One child was born to this union. They were divorced in 1981. In 1985 James married Peggy Mahoney. Two children were born to this union.

{a} Jason Lee Ruby
{b} Bethany Marie Ruby
{c} Allison Marie Ruby

{a}\*Jason was born 2 Jun 1979.
{b}\*Bethany was born 29 Apr 1987.
{c}\*Allison was born 15 Jun 1989.

- {3}\*GAIL RUBY was born 24 Apr 1961 in Richland County. Ohio. She married Thomas Sajewski on 16 Oct 1982. Thomas was born 10 Jun 1959. One child was born to this union.
  - {a} Jillian Marie Sajewski.
  - {a}\*Jillian was born 20 Jun 1987 in Parma, Ohio.
- (4)\*KATHERINE RUBY was born 26 Jul 1963 in Richland County, Ohio. She married Kevin Edward Hoover on 18 Jul 1981. Two children were born to this union.
  - {a} Jeffrey Hoover
  - {b} Megan Hoover
  - {a}\*Jeffrey was born 17 Oct 1983 in Atlanta, Georgia. {b}\*Megan was born 21 Jul 1985 in
    - Heidelberg, Germany.
- (d)\*WANDA RUBY was born 4 Apr 1937 in Richland County, Ohio. She married first Robert Sigler. Four children were born to this union. They were later divorced. Wanda married Thomas Miitello. One child was born to this union.
  - {1} Jeffrey Paul Sigler
  - {2} Douglas Eric Sigler
  - {3} Charles David Sigler
  - {4} Roger Eugene Sigler
  - {5} Thomas Jay Militello

{1}\*JEFFREY SIGLER was born 5 Aug 1956 in

Ashland County, Ohio.

- {2}\*DOUGLAS SIGLER was born 28 Aug 1957 in Ashland County. Ohio. He married Marlene Marie Bikar the daughter of James M. Bikar. One child was born to this union. They were divorced in 1977. Douglas then married Darla Beth Williams 17 Sep 1980. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced and he married Sonja (maiden name?) in 1987 in Florida. Two children were born to this union.
  - {a} Crystal Rae Sigler
  - {b} Desa Sigler
  - {c} Jessica Lee Sigler
  - (d) Jason Paul Sigler
  - {a}\*Crystal Sigler was born 1 Dec 1975. She is being raised by her maternal grandparents. In 1988 her name was changed to Bikar.
  - {b}\*Desa Sigler was born 6 Dec 1980. {c}\*Jessica Sigler was born 9 Jun 1988. {d}\*Jason Sigler was born 1 Oct 1989.
- {3}\*CHARLES SIGLER was born 13 Nov 1958 in Loudonville, Ohio. He married Karen Joan Donaldson Higgins on 25 Jun 1982. Karen was born 22 Nov 1955. Two children were born to this union and Charles adopted a child that Karen had by a former marriage.
  - (a) Levi Matthew Higgins Sigler
    {b} Jason Edward Sigler
  - {c} Andrew Allen Sigler

  - {a]\*Levi was born 18 Nov 1976. He was adopted in 1983 becoming a Sigler. {b}\*Jason was born 10 Dec 1983. {c}\*Andrew was born 27 Aug 1985.
- {4}\*ROGER SIGLER was born 20 Aug 1960 in Richland County, Ohio. He married Angela Colleen Schoolcraft in 1983. Three children were born to this union.
  - {a} Sandra Lee Sigler
  - {b} Nicole Marie Sigler
  - {c} Roger Eugene Sigler, Jr.
  - {a]\*Sandra was born 27 Jul 1984.
    {b}\*Nicole was born 26 Apr 1986.
    {c}\*Roger was born 8 Jun 1988.

- {5}\*THOMAS MILITELLO was born 16 Sep 1965 in Crawford County, Ohio. He married Cheryl L. Pennington on 17 Jul 1987. Cheryl had a child previously and one more child was born to this family.
  - {a} Keith Pennington
    {b} Andrea Renee Militello
  - {a}\*Keith was born 9 Dec (1985?).
    {b}\*Andrea was born 16 Mar 1988.
- (e)\*GINGER RUBY was born 4 Aug 1941 in Richland County, Ohio. She married Charles Clifton Wolford on 20 Aug 1961. He was born 20 Mar 1940 the son of Clifton Wolford. To this union were born three children.
  - {1} David Alan Wolford
  - {2} Connie Lynn Wolford
  - {3} Bret Allen Wolford
  - {1}\*David was born 18 Jul 1962 in Richland County, Ohio.
  - {2}\*Connie was born 10 Oct 1963 in Richland County, Ohio.
  - {3}\*Bret was born 7 Aug 1968 in Richland County, Ohio.
- (f)\*SHERRY RUBY was born 28 Nov 1945 in Crawford County, Ohio. She first married James Edward Rollins. Two children were born to this union. They were later divorced. Sherry married Dale Thorpe on 30 Jun 1972. No children were born to this union. They were divorced in 1973. She married John Stinehelfer on 28 Dec 1973. They were divorced 20 Sep 1974 and she changed her name to Rollins.
  - {1} Scott Edward Rollins
    {2} Staci Renee Rollins
  - {1}\*SCOTT ROLLINS was born 3 Feb 1965 in Richland County, Ohio. He married first Luella (maiden name?) on 8 Sep 1986. No children were born to this union but Luella had two children previously. They were later divorced. Scott then married Pamela Taylor. There were no children born to this union but Pamela had three children previously.
    - {a} Jennifer Lynn (name?) was born 18 Jul

- {b} Jamie Elàine (name?) was born 27 Nov 1976.
- {c} Tara Taylor was born 22 Oct 1981.
- {d} Stephanie Taylor was born 19 Oct 1983.
- {e} Craig Taylor was born 17 Apr 1985.
- b.\*ETHA RUBY was born 26 Oct 1910 at Caldwell, Ohio. She married Melvin Hashman 27 Nov 1929. He was the son of Charles and Anna Crock Hashman. Two children were born to this union.
  - (1) Audrey Ruby Hashman
  - (2) Robert Lee Hashman
  - (1)\*AUDREY HASHMAN was born 21 Sep 1931. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Wayne Renner 21 Sep 1954. He is the son of John and Lucille "Maudie" Renner. This family lives at Avon Park, Florida.
  - (2)\*ROBERT HASHMAN was born 10 Aug 1935. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He married Jane M. Swank 30 June 1956. She was born 5 Jan 1937 the daughter of Clifford and Catherine Miskimen Swank. To this family was born four children. They live at Newcomerstown.
    - (a) Anna Hashman
    - (b) John Hashman
    - (c) Thomas Hashman
    - (d) Amy Hashman
    - (a)\*Anna was born 25 Jun 1959. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School and Miami University of Oxford, Ohio.
    - (b)\*John was born 8 Sep 1962. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School.
    - (c)\*Thomas was born 30 Aug 1964. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. )d)\*Amy was born 21 Oct 1970.
- c.\*JAMES "IVAN" RUBY was born 21 Sep 1909. He married O. Mae Ross 30 Nov 1929. She was born 3 May 1910 at Cambridge, Ohio. She died 6 Apr 1983 at Newcomerstown and was buried at Center Cemetery in Guernsey County, Ohio. No children were born to this union.
- d.\*CHARLES "ORLAND" RUBY was born 25 Aug 1918 near Cambridge (Rt. 9). He married Marjorie Corinne Blackburn 25 Mary 1940. She was born 20 Apr 1920 at Byesville, Ohio the daughter of Thomas Seward

and Mary Mildred Spaid Blackburn. Orland's profession is a minister. One child was born to this union.

- (1) Thomas Orland Ruby
- (1)\*Thomas was born 21 May 1957 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
- 6.\*GLENN RUBY was born 3 May 1887 At Mt. Ephraim, Ohio on the Milhone farm. He married Sweetle Shafer 3 Feb 1906. She was born in 1888 and died 2 Jun 1911. She was buried at Mt. Ephralm Cemetery. Three children were born to this union. After Sweetle's death Glenn married Elizabeth Jewell on 28 Nov 1912. Two children were born to this union. Elizabeth died 26 Sep 1942. Glenn died 25 Oct 1930.
  - a. Mildred Ellen Ruby
  - b. Reah Marliery Ruby twin
  - c. Leah Margaret Ruby twin
  - d. Edward Francis Ruby
  - e. Gladys Pauline Ruby
  - a.\* MILDRED RUBY Was born 20 Sep 1906. She married
     Grafton B. Davis 1 May 1925. Two children were
     born to this union. Grafton died 26 Sep 1933.
     Mildred then married Dr. B.O. Sours. He later died
     and she married Ralph Bub.
    - (1) Jack Clifford Davis(2) Bette Jean Davis
    - (1)\*JACK DAVIS was born 29 Nov 1927. He married Rose Marie Biank 2 Jun 1956.
    - (2)\*BETTE DAVIS was born 5 Oct 1929. She married Thomas Ondecker 3 May 1953. Three children were born to this union.
      - (a) Rebecca Ann Ondecker
      - (b) William David Ondecker
      - (c) Kathleen Ellen Ondecker
      - (a)\*Rebecca was born 12 Jun 1954. (b)\*William was born 21 Jan 1957. (c)\*Kathleen was born 26 Jun 1959.
  - b.\*REAH RUBY was born 22 Mar 1911. She was a twin.
    She married Gordon M. Bates. He was born 5 Feb
    1914 at Summerfield (Bates Hill), Ohio the son of
    Timothy and Mae Long Bates. He retired after
    working at NCR in Cambridge for several years. He

was a member of Eagles Lodge 386, Olive Lodge 210, F & AM of Mt. Ephraim, and Scottish Rite Valley of Cambridge. He died 23 Dec 1984 at Cambridge, Ohio and was buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery. There was one child in this family. They lived on Rt. 1. Sarahsville, Ohio.

- (1) Donald Wade Bates
- (1)\*DONALD BATES was born 31 Aug 1933. He married Rowena Smith on 27 Jun 1953. Four children were born to this family. This family lives at Caldwell.

(a) LaDonna Jane Bates
(b) Lorraine Kay Bates
(c) Galen Wade Bates - twin
(d)\*Dlenda Dawn Bates - twin

(a)\*LaDonna was born 17 Apr 1954. (b)\*Lorraine was born 1 Sep 1955. (c)\*Galen was born 13 Nov 1956 (11:58 p.m.). (d)\*Dlenda was born 13 Nov 1956 (12:18 a.m. was actually 14 Nov 1956).

- c.\*LEAH RUBY was born 22 Mar 1911. She was twin. She died in 1914 and was buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery.
- d.\*EDWARD RUBY was born 29 Nov 1913. He died 8 Sep 1918.
- e.\*GLADYS RUBY was born 24 Dec 1915. She married Welcome Reed on 26 Oct 1935. Five children were born to this family.

(1) Lois Ilene Reed
(2) Marjory Anne Reed
(3) Estella Mae Reed
(4) Dorothy Louise Reed
(5) Elizabeth Faye Reed
(1)\*Lois was born 17 Jul 1936.
(2)\*Marjory was born 9 May 1938.
(3)\*Estella was born 27 Apr 1939.
(4)\*Dorothy was born 5 Sep 1945. She married Vance J. Jameson on 24 May 1958. One child was born to this family.
(5)\*Elizabeth was born 19 Mar 1950.

7.\*JAMES RUBY was born 20 Jul 1889 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio on the Milhone farm. He married Bessie Barr on 20 Sep 1911. She was born 14 Dec 1890 at Cambridge, Ohio. Three children were born to this family. Bessie died 9 Apr 1980 at Marion, Ohio and was buried at Marion Cemetery. James died 19 Apr 1984. This family lived at Marion, Ohio.

- a. Wayne Carlos Ruby
- b. Dwight LeRoy Ruby
- c. Bette Lou Ruby
- a.\* WAYNE RUBY was born 2 Sep 1912. He married Wilda Perry 11 Jan 1932. Three children were born to this family. Wilda died 2 Jun 1974. Wayne died before 9 Apr 1980 because he is listed as already deceased in his mother's obituary on that date.
  - (1) Wayne Carlos Ruby. Jr.
  - (2) Richard Ruby
  - (3) Sharon Kay Ruby
  - (1)\*Wayne Jr. was born 25 Aug 1933. (2)\*Richard was born 28 Nov 1935. (3)\*Sharon was born 17 Jun 1945.
- b.\*DWIGHT RUBY was born 28 Oct 1915. He married Jeanne Miller on 12 Dec 1945. One child was born to this family. They live at Marion.
  - (1) Christine Ruby
  - (1)\*Christine was born 12 Oct 1946.
- c.\*BETTE RUBY was born 27 Jan 1927. She married Russell Brady on 7 Aug 1947. No names of children were available so is assumed there were none. They live at Marion, Ohio.
- 8.\*HILA RUBY was born 1 Jul 1892 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio. She married Joseph Franklin Plummer. Four children were born to this union. She died 12 Aug 1982 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Funeral services were held in Canton, Ohio and burial was in Forest Hills Cemetery (Canton?).
  - a. Donald Elden Plummerb. Charles Earl Plummerc. William Clifford Plummer
  - d. Nina Lou Plummer
  - a.\* DONALD PLUMMER was born 28 Oct 1913. He married Ruth Fuller on 6 Sep 1941. One child was raised by this family.
    - (1) Beryl Irene (Plummer?)

- (1)\*Beryl was born 8 Jun 1939. She married Wayne Messer 9 Nov 1957. One child was born to this union.
  - (a) Virginia Louise Messer
    - (a)\*Virginia was born (?) Aug 1958.
- b.\*CHARLES PLUMMER was born 8 Sep 1919. He married Katheryn Walters 13 Nov 1942. Five children were born to this union.
  - (1) Judith Plummer (2) Joseph Plummer (3) Jill Plummer (4) Janis Plummer (5) Julie Plummer
  - (1)\*Judith was born 26 Aug 1943. (2)\*Joseph was born 14 Jul 1946. (3)\*Jill was born 2 Jun 1948. (4)\*Janis was born 4 Apr 1950. (5)\*Julie was born 6 Oct 1952.
- c.\*WILLIAM PLUMMER was born 3 Sep 1922. He married Beatrice Reed 1 Jun 1945. Three children were born to this union.
  - (1) Debbie Plummer(2) Clifford Plummer(3) Franklin Reed Plummer
  - (1)\*Debbie was born 2 Apr 1948. (2)\*Clifford was born 4 Dec 1950. (3)\*Franklin was born 4 Mar 1959.
- d.\*NINA PLUMMER was born 31 Mar 1925. She married Albert Geisler 24 Aug 1946. Four children were born to this family.
  - (1) Margaret Lynn Geisler
    (2) James Mark Geisler
    (3) Mary Ellen Geisler
    (4) Karen Ann Geisler
    (1)\*Margaret was born 6 Sep 1947.
    (2)\*James was born 4 Feb 1949.
  - (2)\*James was born 4 Feb 1949. (3)\*Mary was born 6 Sep 1952. (4)\*Karen was born 6 Nov 1958.
- 9.\*ZOIE RUBY was born 4 Mar 1895. She was a twin . She married William H. Moore who was born 4 Mar 1895 (obituary said 31 Mar). No children were born to this

union. They lived near Akron. Ohio. He had a prosperous insurance business. She died 12 May 1972 and was buried at Mt. Ephraim. Ohio (another source had Northwood Cemetery). He died 10 Jun 1978 and left an estate of \$200,000.00 to her nieces and nephews but it was contested and they did not inherit it. There were graveside services and burial was at Northwood Cemetery in Cambridge, Ohio.

- 10.\*ROIE RUBY was born 4 Mary 1895. She was a twin. She married Delsworth "Worthy" Bridgman 30 Apr 1918. He was born 24 May 1893. To this union were born two children. She died 15 Nov 1950. He died 12 Nov 1967 and was buried at Northwood Cemetery.
  - a. Glenn Bridgman
  - b. Evelyn Bridgman
  - a.\* GLENN BRIDGMAN was born 21 Mar 1919. He married Betty Splitt. Two children were born to this union.
    - (1) Bonnie Jean Bridgman(2) Ronnie Bridgman
    - (1)\*Bonnie was born 15 June 1943. (2)\*Ronnie was born 27 May 1946.
  - b.\* EVELYN BRIDGMAN was born 26 May 1917. She married George McKay. No children born to this union. He died in Akron (?) Jun 1974.
- 11.\*FRANK RUBY was born 18 Jan 1897 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio. He married Cecil Katherine Franklin 2 Feb 1918(one source had 1919). She was born 4 Dec 1900 at Whigville, Ohio the daughter of William H. and Martha M. Archer Franklin. Three children were born to this union. Frank was a farmer and cattle man of Cambridge for 30 years before moving to Hubbard, Ohio. He was a member of the United Methodist Church. He died at Youngstown of pneumonia after surgery. Services were held at Byesville, Ohio and burial was in Northwood Cemetery in Cambridge. She also died at Youngstown after undergoing surgery on 22 Jul 1976. Services were held at Byesville and burial was in Northwood Cemetery.
  - a. Carl E. Ruby
  - b. Martha Ruby
  - c. Herbert Ruby
  - a.\* CARL RUBY was born 4 Dec 1919 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio. First he married Virginia Mae Adkins (?) Oct 1940.

She was born 17 Aug 1920 in Guernsey County, Ohio the daughter of Robert and Mae Adkins. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. Virginia died 3 Jan 1980 and was buried at Waynesburg, Ohio. Carl married again. His second wife was Betty Josephine Welsch (?) Jul 1946. She was born 11 Oct 1925 the daughter of James Frances and Ruth M. Lyons Welsch. Two children were born to this union.

- (1) Jerry Lee Ruby(2) Betty Jean Ruby(3) Kathy Lynn Ruby
- (1)\*JERRY RUBY was born 8 Aug 1943 at Canton, Ohio. He married Judy Anderson the daughter of Paul and Evelyn Anderson. Two children were born to this union.
  - (a) Scott Allen Ruby
    (b) Sheri Lynn Ruby
  - (a)\*SCOTT RUBY was born 12 Apr 1964 at Cambridge, Ohio. He married Lisa Pitts on 6 Aug 1988. She was born 12 Mar 1965 the daughter of Robert and Linda Pitts. Scott works with mentally handicapped citizens.
  - (b)\*SHERI RUBY was born 15 Jan 1967. She married Roman Julian Yniquez the son of Roman and Myra Julian Yniquez. He also works with the mentally handicapped citizens. One child was born to this union.

{1} Wesley Michael Yniquez

{1}\*Wesley was born 24 Dec 1986.

- (2)\*BETTY "Jean" RUBY was born 18 Oct 1947 (one source had 1944). She married Anthony Phillip Machi first. He was the son of Michael Anthony and Christine Machi. One child was born to this union. Jean and Anthony were later divorced. She married Joseph Thompson second. He was born 1 Mar 1942 at Youngstown, Ohio. No children were born to this union.
  - (a) Michael Anthony Machi
  - (a)\*MICHAEL MACHI married (name not available). Three children were born to this union.

{1} Crystal Dawn Machi

84

- {2} Carla Mae Machi
- {3} Michael Anthony Machi, Jr.
- {1}\*Crystal was born 13 May 1981 at Warren, Ohio.
- {2}\*Carla was born 9 Jul 1982 at Warren, Ohio.
- {3}\*Michael was born (date?) at Norfolk. Virginia.
- (3)\*KATHY RUBY was born 15 Sep 1950. She married Anthony Rudolph Matola the son of Rudolph and Prudence Wistcott Matola. Three children were born to this union.
  - (a) Katy Lynn Matola
  - (b) Anthony Rudolph Matola, Jr.

(c) Jason Mathew Matola

- (a)\*Katy was born 29 Jun 1971 at Youngstown. Ohio.
- (b)\*Anthony was born 21 Dec 1976 at Youngstown, Ohio.
- (c)\*Jason was born 2 Jan 1981 at Youngstown, Ohio.
- b.\*MARTHA RUBY was born 12 Dec 1921. She married Fred Webb. They live near Cambridge. No children were born to this union.
- c.\*HERBERT RUBY was born 13 Feb 1924. He married Virginia Faye Lanning 9 Mar 1926. She is the daughter of Ruben Boyd (b. 1875) and Minnie Bates (b. 1894) Lanning. Two children were born to this union.
  - (1) Connie Sue Ruby
  - (2) Carolyn Sue Ruby
  - (1)\*CONNIE RUBY was born 23 Apr 1947 in Cambridge, Ohio. She married Terry Lee Gilligan. He was born 22 Jun 1945 the son of Charles Edward (b.1909) and Mary Elizabeth Muldowney (b.1912) Gilligan. Three children were born to this union.
    - (a) Jodi Lynn Gilligan
    - (b) Douglas Michael Gilligan
    - (c) Michael Douglas Gilligan
    - (a)\*Jodi was born 8 Feb 1969 in Youngstown, Ohio.
    - (b)\*Douglas was born 4 Aug 1970 in Youngstown, Ohio.

(c)\*Michael was born 1 Oct 1974 in Youngstown, Ohio.

(2)\*CAROLYN RUBY was born 2 Dec 1949. She married Ronald Dale Cox. He was born 13 Oct 1954 the son of Ralph B. (b. 7 Jul 1920 and d. Oct 1984) and Raslee (b. Aug 1920 dau. of Carolyn and Ron Cox) Cox. There are three children in this family.

(a) Lisa Jo Ruby

(b) Daniel Patrick Ruby

(c) Kristen Marie Cox

- (a)\*Lisa was born 26 Jan 1972 in Youngstown, Ohio.
- (b)\*Daniel was born 8 Sep 1973 in Youngstown. Ohio.
- (c)\*Kristen was born 22 Mar 1979 in El Paso, Texas.

- 12\*SIMON RUBY was born 31 May 1899 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio. He first married Audrey Franklin 1 Jan 1920. She was born 19 Aug 1903 at Whigville, Ohio the daughter of Homer and Martha Franklin. Three children were born to this union. His first occupation was a farmer. On 12 Sep 1929 at Cambridge Audrey died and was buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery. On 30 Apr 1932 Simon married Bessie Mae Blancett. She was born 18 Apr 1908 the daughter of James E. and Maggie Sills Blancett. Two children were born to this union. In 1936 Simon founded Guernsey Memorials Inc. After World War II his son. Edward, and his son-in-law. Walter Myers, came into the business with him. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church at Cambridge, Cambridge Lions Club, BPO Elks 448. Scottish Rite, Valley of Cambridge and Olive Masonic Lodge 210 of Mount Ephraim. Simon died 22 Jan 1984 at Cambridge and was buried at Mt. Bessie died 21 Feb 1981 at Cambridge and Ephraim, Ohio. was buried at Mt. Ephraim Cemetery. She was a member of the Salvation Army.
  - a. Edward Franklin Ruby
  - b. Freda Margaret Ruby
  - c. Dennis Clayton Ruby
  - d. Beverly Ruby
  - e. Peggy Ruby
  - a.\* EDWARD RUBY was born 19 May 1920 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio.
     He married Mary Medley 1 June 1941. She was born 26
     May 1920 at Cambridge, Ohio the daughter of Martin and
     Wilma Sarchet Medley. This family lives in Cambridge.
     Two children were born to this union.
    - (1) Joyce Ruby
    - (2) Janet Ruby
    - (1)\*Joyce Ruby was born 14 Jul 1942 at Cambridge, Ohio. She married Ralph Clark 16 Sep 1962.
      (2)\*Janet Ruby was born 20 Sep 1948 at Cambridge, Ohio. She married Keith Smith 21 Aug 1971.
  - b.\*FREDA RUBY was born 30 Jan 1922. She married Walter Myers 23 Mar 1941. He was the son of George and Margaret Myers. He was in the army during World War II. He worked as installer and salesman for Guernsey Memorials for many years. In 1975 he retired as a partner and sold his shares to Simon and Edward. She retired from the former Hamilton Beach, Scovill, Byesville. Two children were born to this union. In a news clip of their 50th wedding anniversary Mar 1991 there are mentioned seven grandchildren but no names were available. This family lives at Cambridge, Ohio.

(1) William Myers

(2) Charles Myers

(1)\*Bill Myers was born 3 Jul 1947. (2)\*Charles Myers was born 2 Apr 1951.

- c.\*DENNIS RUBY was born 30 Aug 1929 at Cambridge, Ohio. He married Ruth Scoles 14 Jul 1951. She was born 5 Sep 1932 at Columbus, Ohio the daughter of Charles and Mary Scoles. Two children were born to this family. They live at Columbus, Ohio.
  - (1) Renee Ruby
  - (2) Cheri Ruby
  - (1)\*RENEE RUBY was born 1 Oct 1958 at Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Scott Rathfelder 28 May 1977. He was born 29 Mar 1953. Five children were born to this union.
    - (a) Shawntee Rathfelder
    - (b) Shawna Rathfelder
    - (c) Sharla Rathfelder
    - (d) Scott Rathfelder
    - (e) Jonathan Rathfelder
    - (a)\*Shawntee was born 29 Nov 1977.
      (b)\*Shawna was born 5 Nov 1980.
      (c)\*Sharla was born 18 Jan 1982.
      (d)\*Scott was born 19 Apr 1984.
      (e)\*Jonathan was born 3 Feb 1989.
  - (2)\*CHERI RUBY was born 10 Aug 1960 at Columbus, Ohio. She married Alexis Denis 11 Jul 1981. Three children were born to this union.

(a) Marco Denis
(b) Monica Denis
(c) Matthew Denis

(a)\*Marco was born 2 June 1982. (b)\*Monica was born 2 May 1984. (c)\*Matthew was born 10 Dec 1985.

d.\*BEVERLY RUBY was born 27 Jun 1936. She married Morley Holt. Three children were born to this union. This family lives at Bloomingdale, Ohio.

(1) Tommy Holt
(2) John Holt
(3) Jane Ellen Holt

(1)\*Tommy was born 6 Jun 1954. (2)\*John was born 9 Dec 1956. (3)\*Jane was born (1959?). e.\*PEGGY RUBY was born 21 Aug 1945. She married David Parry. He purchased an interest in Guernsey Memorials in 1976 and served as vice president until the firm was sold in 1987.

## CHAPTER C

MARY JANE RUBY was born 17 Dec 1853 at Mt. Ephraim, Ohio. She married Meredith Osborn (Osbun) 14 Feb 1874 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He was born in 1848 the son of Isaac and Nancy Osbun. Three children were born to this union. Mary died 9 Feb 1894 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery in Coshocton County. Meredith married a second time to Georgiana Albright and had two children (Howard and Alva). Meredith died 20 Mar 1928.

- 1. Margaret Osborn
- 2. Laura Osborn
- 3. Alice Osborn
- 1.\*MARGARET OSBORN was born 4 Apr 1875 in Coshocton County. She married Samuel L. Dawson 2 Apr 1893 at Plainfield, Ohio by Rev. John Baker. Samuel was born 23 Sep 1871 near Guernsey, Ohio the son of Levi and Jane Dawson. To this union were born four children. Samuel died 26 Dec 1924 at his home on Mulvane St., Newcomerstown, Ohio. He was an employee of the Clow Company for several years, but was compelled to give up his position about a year before his death because of failing health. He was a member of the M. P. Church. It was said of him that he was a man of quiet, industrious habits, devoted to his home and was highly respected. Margaret "Maggie" died 6 Jun 1953 and was buried in the State Street Cemetery in Newcomerstown beside her husband.
  - a. Harvey Dawson
  - b. Arthur Meredith Dawson
  - c. Thelma Irene Dawson
  - d. Clarence Dawson
  - a.\*HARVEY DAWSON was born probably about 1898. He died at a young age.
  - b.\*ARTHUR DAWSON was born 28 Feb 1900 at Newcomerstown, Ohio. He married Eva Lacy 19 Nov 1922. She was born 17 Nov 1903 near Newcomerstown (Blue Ridge Road). She was the daughter of John Oscar and Ella (Eliza) Pilling Lacy. To this union were born three children. He retired from Simonds Cutting Tools after 35 years of service. He was a member of the Calvary United Methodist Church and a charter member of the Retired Men's Euchre Club. He died 10 Dec 1984 at

Newcomerstown and was burled at West Lawn Cemetery near Newcomerstown. His wife who died 21 Nov 1985 was also buried at West Lawn Cemetery.

- (1) Mary Marjorie Dawson
- (2) Bernadine Dawson
- (3) Dorcas Dawson
- (1)\*MARJORIE DAWSON was born 2 Sep 1922 at Newcomerstown, Ohio. She first married Cassell Vernor "Curley" Wolfe 26 Sep 1942 at Covington. Kentucky. He was born in Indiana the son of David H. and Edna Bottles Wolfe. He was coming through Newcomerstown and "broke down". He stayed and married Marjorie. Three children were born to this union. He was a sign painter most of his life, as well as a restaurant manager and truck driver. Ln his younger days he worked in the West lettering signs. At one time he worked at the Stork Club in Denver as number two chef. They were later divorced. Marjorie then married Robert McKee of Coshocton the son of Walter E. and Lilly Harris McKee on 29 Apr 1963. Robert had two children by a previous marriage. They were later divorced. Marjorie married Paul Sinden of Uhrichsville, Ohio. Paul was born 12 Sep 1927. No children were born to this union. Marjorie died at Bethesda Hospital in Zanesville, Ohio of cancer. Cassell (Castle) Wolfe died at Guernsey Memorial Hospital in Cambridge 2 Oct 1972 at age 64 and was buried in Memory Gardens in Coshocton. Robert McKee died 12 Dec 1976 at Coshocton at age 51. He was a veteran of World War II and an employee of General Electric. Paul Sinden still lives on John St. in Coshocton where he and Marjorie lived. Paul had three children by a previous marriage - Shelly, Holly, and Mick. Mick is now deceased (1991).
  - (a) Jean Ann Wolfe
  - (b) David Arthur Wolfe
  - (c) Rita Andree Wolfe
  - (d) Bobbie Jean McKee Robert's by previous marriage
  - (e) Randy Lee McKee Robert's by previous marriage
  - (a)\*JEAN WOLFE was born 23 Apr 1944 in Cory, Pennsylvania. She first married Robert Cale from Scio. Two children were born to this union. They were divorced in the spring of 1964. She married David C. Grier in Mar 1964 at Coshocton. One child was born to this union. They were divorced in 1974. He lives on South Second Street in Coshocton and works at Mid

91

Ohio Transit. Jean married John E. Olinger on 21 Dec 1974. They live on CR 193, Coshocton, Ohio. John works at Universal Cyclops.

- {1} Robert Dickson Cale
- {2} Cheryl Ann Cale
- {3} Steven David Grier
- {4} Sheila Grier
- {1}\* Robert Dickson Cale was born 28 Mar 1962. In 1966 he was adopted by David Grier and his name was changed to Richard "Dick" Robert Grier.
- {2}\* Cheryl Cale was born 5 Nov 1963. She died 5 Nov 1963.
- (3)\* Steven Grier was born 16 Sep 1965. He
  married Dawn Huffman. Two children were
  born to this union.
  {a} Steffanie Grier born 1 Mar 1989.
  - {b} Melanie Grier born 31 Dec 1990
- {4}\* Sheila Grier was born 9 Oct 1967. She married Bud Kincer of Florida in 1987. They were later divorced in 1989. {a} Jonathan Bassett
  - (a) Jonathan Bassett
  - {b} Joshua Kincer
  - {a} Jonathan was born 6 Mar 1986.
  - {b} Joshua was born 16 Oct 1988.
- (b)\*DAVID WOLFE was born 24 Apr 1945 at Coshocton, Ohio. He attended West Lafayette and Newcomerstown Schools. He served in the U.S. Navy from Sep 1963 to 21 Jan 1966. He attended Ohio State Man Power School at Jackson, Ohio in cooking in 1966. David is past secretary and vice president of the Briar Patch Beagle Club; past secretary, treasurer and president of the Coshocton County Republican Club; present candidate for city council (1991); past campaign chairman for Congressman Bob McEwen for U.S.Senate; and in 1990 county chairman for Bob Taft for Secretary of State. His hobbies ar bass fishing, deer hunting, (seven deer out of las eight seasons), squirrel hunting, and maintenance person for Muskingum Watershed for Wills Creek picnic area and launching ramp on SR 83 south. He was past owner of Dave's Shoe Box, past owner of Wolfe Tool and Supply (mobile tool truck), past owner of Wolfe Tool and Equipment (power wash equipment) and present owner of Wolfe Sign Co. at 134 N. Fifth St.(the oldest sign company in Coshocton County-started in 1934 by Cassell V. Wolfe, father of present owner). In Jan 1968 he married Janrose McFarland. One

child was born to this union. They were divorced in Aug 1974. On 5 Nov 1977 he married Patricia Ann Milligan at the United Church of Christ. The marriage was performed by Rev. Wm. Stauffer. Patricia was born 10 Jan 1951 at Dover, Ohio. She had a child by a previous marriage to Larry Milligan who was killed in an auto accident on SR 93 near Baltic in Nov 1974. This child was earlier adopted by David Wolfe. Patricia is employed by the Coshocton County Board of Elections presently (1991) serving as director. She is also the current secretary of Coshocton Republican Club. This family lives at 409 N. 9th Street in Coshocton. Ohio.

- (1) David Arthur Wolfe II
  (2) Tricia Ann Milligan Wolfe
- {1)\*David Wolfe II was born 8 Sep 1971. He
   resides in Owensboro, Kentucky.
- {2}\*Tricia Ann Wolfe was born 17 Oct 1974 at Dover, Ohio. Her name was Tricia Ann Milligan when she was born. She was adopted by David Wolfe May 1978.
- (c)\*RITA WOLFE was born 31 Dec 1947 at Dennison, Ohio. She was graduated from Coshocton High School. She married Eugene Ames Mar 1965. Two children were born to this union. She was divorced in 1975. She married Darrell Harsh at Coshocton, Ohio on 7 Feb 1976. One child was born to this union. They were divorced 30 Aug 1985. She was employed by the Coshocton Tribune and later by Colonial Flag Co. She served as clerk of Coshocton City Council from January, 1986 to August, 1987. She was appointed to the unexpired second ward council seat from August, 1987 to December, 1987. She was a member of the Canal Lewisville United Methodist Church. She died 8 Mar 1991 at Coshocton Memorial Hospital. Burial was at Coshocton County Memory Gardens. A beautiful eulogy was given by her brother, David Wolfe, at her funeral depicting the influence she had on the lives of those round about her. She lived at 347 Hay Place, Coshocton, Ohio.
  - {1} Eugene Clarence Ames, Jr.
  - {2} Eric A. Ames
  - {3} Sabrina S. Harsh
  - {1}\* Eugene Ames was born 26 Nov 1965 at

Coshocton, Ohio. He married Teresa Marie Jones 23 Jul 1988. He is employed by Colonial Flag Co. This family lives at 825 S. Second St., Coshocton, Ohio.

- {2}\* Eric Ames was born 26 Sep 1967 at Coshocton, Ohio. He is employed by Clow Corporation of Coshocton. He lives at 347 Hay Place, Coshocton, Ohio.
- {3}\*Sabrina S. Harsh was born 1 Sep 1977 at Coshocton, Ohio. She lives at 347 Hay Place, Coshocton, Ohio.
- (d)\*BOBBIE JEAN MCKEE was married to John Walters in 1973. Three children were born to this union. This family lives at Skyline Heights in Coshocton, Ohio.
  - {1} Dawna Walters
    {2} Shannon Walters
    {3} Brandon Walters
  - {1}\*Dawna Walters was born in 1974.
    {2}\*Shannon Walters was born in 1977.
    {3}\*Brandon Walters was born in 1979.
- (e)\*RANDY LEE MCKEE was born 27 Aug 1954. He was first married to Sandra Pigman. They were divorced in 1986. No children were born to this union. Randy married Kathy Mumaw 1 Aug 1987. No children were born to this union but Kathy had two children by a previous marriage. This family lives at Tiverton Center in Coshocton County. They own and operate an furniture store in Danville, Ohio.
  - {1} David Mumaw
    {2} Stephanie Mumaw
- (2)\*BERNADINE DAWSON was born 1 Jan 1926 at Newcomerstown, Ohio. She married Arthur Studd. He was born 17 Jun 1926 at Corry, Pennsylvania the son of Frank and Cora Flick Studd. Two children were born to this union. Bernadine and Arthur were later divorced in 1970. Bernadine lives at Newcomerstown.
  - (a) Penny Louise Studd
  - (b) Frances Studd
  - (a)\*PENNY STUDD was born 16 Jun 1947 at Coshocton. She first married Thomas Eckelberry. Two children were born to this union. They were

later divorced. Penny then married Mark Hardesty. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Fresno, Ohio.

{1} Barbara Eckelberry

{2} Cheryl Eckelberry

(3) Georgia Ann Hardesty

{1}\*Barbara was born 24 Nov 1967. {2}\*Cheryl was born 19 Sep 1970. {3}\*Georgia was born 23 Apr 1978.

- (b)\*FRANCES STUDD was born 13 Mar 1950 at Warren, Pennsylvania. She was married to Randy Gaines but was later divorced. No children were born to this union. She lives at Dayton, Texas.
- (3)\*DORCAS DAWSON was born at Route 3, Newcomerstown, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Robert Denham in 1953. He was born 14 Jun 1931 at Newcomerstown the son of Robert and Florence Folkert Denham. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. One child was born to this union.

(a) Robert Denham III

- (a)\*ROBERT DENHAM was born 10 Apr 1955 at Bucyrus. Ohio. He married Cathy Newman. She was born at Bucyrus. Two children were born to this union.
  - {1} Heather Denham
  - {2} Christine Denham
  - {1)\*Heather was born 24 Oct 1978 at Bucyrus. Ohio.
  - {2}\*Christine was born 26 Sep 1982 at Bucyrus, Ohio.
- c.\*THELMA "IRENE" DAWSON was born 4 May 1907 at Newcomerstown, Ohio. She married Creighton Lloyd Gardner. He was born 29 Mar 1904 the son of Seymour Joseph and Jennie Bill Pope Gardner. Two children were born to this union. She died 19 Sep 1969 at Newcomerstown and was buried at the State Street Cemetery in Newcomerstown. Creighton died 26 Nov 1977 at Coshocton and was also buried at the State Street Cemetery.

(1) Beverly Jean Gardner(2) Peggy Joyce Gardner

(1)\*BEVERLY GARDNER was born 27 Nov 1926. She first

married Homer L. Osbun. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced and she married Ernest G. Miller who was born 29 Oct 1929. No children were born to this union but Ernest adopted the son by Beverly's first marriage. Beverly later married Lester Myers. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Newcomerstown.

- (a) Gary Lee Miller
- (b) Timothy Creighton Myers
- (a)\*GARY MILLER was born 4 Apr 1944. He was
  graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He
  married (name?). One child was born to this
  union. They were later divorced.
  - {1} David Miller
  - (1)\*David was born 30 Jan 1969.
- (b)\*TIMOTHY MYERS was born 31 Jul 1960. He was graduated from NewComerstown High School. He married Catherine Davis. She was born 1 Oct 1961 the daughter of Paul and Donna Morris Davis. Three children were born to this union. This family lives near NewComerstown.
  - {1} Jason Paul Myers
    {2} Amy Jo Myers twin
    {3} Michael Alan Myers twin
  - {1}\*Jason was born 23 Mar 1979. {2}\*Amy was born 4 Aug 1981. {3}\*Michael was born 4 Aug 1981.
- (2)\*PEGGY GARDNER was born 27 Sep 1929 at Newcomerstown. She married Lester Zimmer Gadd on 1 Nov 1947. Four children were born to this union. They were divorced in 1972. Peggy married Glenn Dale Couts (?) Oct 1975. No children were born to this union. They were divorced in 1981. Peggy received her former name of Gardner again. She lives at Columbus, Ohio.
  - (a) Constance Ingrid Gadd
  - (b) Thomas Gardner Gadd
  - (c) Gregory Allen Gadd
  - (d) Joyce Renee Gadd
  - (a)\*CONSTANCE "CONNIE" GADD was born 31 Jul 1948 at Newcomerstown, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She first married Michael Howard 17 Sep 1971 in Los Angeles, California. No children were born to this

96

union. They were later divorced. Connie married Chet Miner who was born at Bridgeport. Ohio on 1 Feb 1949. One child was born to this union.

{1} Tiffany Lee Miner

{1}\*Tiffany was born 24 Oct 1979.

- (b)\*THOMAS "TOM" GADD was born 12 Aug 1950 at Coshocton, Ohio. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He first married Janet Woodell Shingler. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. Tom married Patricia D. Yanai. She was born 25 Dec 1946 the daughter of Andrew P. and Doris Bradshaw Yanai. No children were born to this union. She was a graduate of Newcomerstown High School. She was an executive secretary for Tastee Apple Inc., a memeber of the Art Guild and Jaycee Wives. She died 27 Dec 1989 at Good Samaritan Hospital at Zanesville. Ohio. She was buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Newcomerstown. Tom lives at Newcomerstown. {1} Charity Gadd
  - {1}\*Charity was boin 17 Feb 1977 at Coshocton, Ohio.
- (c)\*GREGORY GADD was born 17 Oct 1952 at Coshocton. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He married Julie Johnson the daughter of Dale and Natalië Bean Johnson. She was born 31 May 1955. She was a graduate of Newcomerstown High School. Two children were born to this family.
  - {1} Joshua Todd Johnson Gadd
    {2} Christopher Allen Gadd
  - {1}\*Joshua was born 23 Jul 1981 at Canton, Ohio.
  - {2}\*Christopher was born 15 Jul 1985 at Columbus, Ohio.
- (d)\*JOYCE GADD was born 21 Apr 1956 at Coshocton, Ohio. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She first married Richie Carpenter. He was born 17 Oct 1952 at Coshocton. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. Richie died in 1980. Joyce married Jim Antill. He was born in Columbus. No children were born to this union.

{1} Alicia Corrine Carpenter

{1}\*Alicia was born 8 Aug 1977 at Coshocton.

d.\*CLARENCE DAWSON was born about 1901. He married Etta Bliss 3 Jul 1918. She was born 8 Dec 1900 in Tuscarawas County the daughter of Playford and Mary Jane Couts Bliss. One child was born to this family. They lived at Newcomerstown. He died 8 Jun 1968. She died 14 Apr 1986 at Newcomerstown and was buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Newcomerstown, Ohio.

(1) Janice Dawson

(1)\*JANICE DAWSON was born 2 May 1919 at Newcomerstown. She married Robert L. Maxwell in 1946. Two children (twin sons) were born to this union. She died 17 May 1988 at Dover. Ohio and was buried at West Lawn Cemetery, Newcomerstown, Ohio. This family lived at Newcomerstown.

(a) Kim L. Maxwell - twin
(b) Kevin Maxwell - twin

(a)\*KIM MAXWELL was born 7 Nov 1950 at Toledo. Ohio. He married Natalie Ann Drake. She was born 15 Nov 1949 at Davenport, Iowa the daughter of Roland Keith and Ruth Evelyn Hermiston Drake. (Ruth was born 26 Jan 1927 at Grand Mound. Iowa.) Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Dallas. Georgia (Paulding County).

{1} Robert Keith Maxwell
{2} Kristy Elizabeth Maxwell

- {1}\*Robert was born 19 Aug 1977 at Lajes AFB, Terciera, Azores, Portugal.
- {2}\*Kristy was born 4 Mar 1983 at Marietta, Georgia.
- (b)\*KEVIN MAXWELL was born 7 Nov 1950 at Toledo, Ohio. He is serving in the Air Force. He married Joyce (name?). She is also in the Air Force. No children were born to this union.
- 2.\*LAURA OSBORN was born (?) Nov (1880?) at Linton Mills, Ohio. She married William Berry 18 May 1898. He was born 24 Aug 1875 at Kimbolton, Ohio (Guernsey County) the son of James and Nancy Alloway Berry. Six children were born to this union. Laura died 10 Feb 1920. After her death William married Mary Miskimens, then Martha Horton. Later

he married Lulu Winters and last barah (name?). He died 9 Jun 1958. He was buried at Kimbolton, Ohio. He always resided at Kimbolton.

- a. James Earl Berry
- b. Walter Clellie Berry
- c. Harry Franklin Berry
- d. (baby boy)
- e. Neva Ruth Berry
- f. Charles William Berry
- a.\*JAMES BERRY was born 7 Dec 1902 at Kimbolton. He served in the army during World War II and was discharged 13 Feb 1943 because he was aged 40. At that time anyone aged 40 could be discharged if they had served some time previously. He married Francis Moore Johnson 15 Oct 1943. Francis was born 7 Apr 1909 the daughter of Wesley and Mary Roth Cooley. James worked at Heller Tool in Newcomerstown. No children were born to this union. He died 18 Nov 1975 and was buried in Early's Cemetery south of Newcomerstown. Francis still lives in Newcomerstown.
- b.\*WALTER BERRY was born 14 Mar 1906. He married Martha Pollock. No children were born to this union. Walter died 15 Apr 1973 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital, Cambridge, Ohio. He was buried at Kimbolton, Ohio.
- c.\*HARRY BERRY was born 13 Apr 1908. He married Mary Hill. She was born 12 Feb 1910 at Cambridge the daughter of James Henry and Nettie Rota Miller Hill. Two children were born to this union. Harry died 28 Apr 1978 and was buried at Center (near Cambridge). Mary died in 1979 and was also buried at Center. This family lived at Cambridge.
  - (1) Donald Eugene Berry
  - (2) Janice Ruth Berry
  - (1)\*DONALD BERRY was born 18 Mar 1939. He married Norma Jean Bindas. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Columbus, Ohio.

(a) Michael Berry

(a)\*Michael was born 5 Oct 1967.

(2)\*JANICE BERRY was born 8 Feb 1941 at Newcomerstown, Ohio. She married Richard A. Watson. He was born 15 Sep 1941 at Newcomerstown, Ohio the son of Chester and Bernice Infield Watson. Two children were born to this union. This family still lives at Newcomerstown. (a) Terry Allen Watson
(b) Julie Ann Watson

- (a)\*TERRY WATSON was born 18 May 1962. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He married Kathy Jean Mizer. She was born 2 Jul 1964 the daughter of Dale and Karen Mullet Mizer. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Newcomerstown.
  - {1} Dustin Allen Watson
    {2} Kandace Marie Watson
  - {1}\*Dustin was born 13 Apr 1985.
    {2}\*Kandace was born 21 Apr 1989.
- (b)\*JULIE WATSON was born 25 Jan 1967. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Michael Wayne Kehl the son of Donald and Wilma Garretson Kehl. Michael was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. This family lives at Newcomerstown. One child was born to this union.
  - {1} Mitchell Lee Kehl
  - {1}\*Mitchell was born 15 Jul 1990.

d.\*BABY BOY BERRY was born about 1910. He died at birth.

- e.\*NEVA "RUTH" BERRY was born 29 Nov 1911. She married Harold V. Meeks the son of Benjamin S. and Lillian Wolff Meeks. There are three children in this family (one adopted). Harold retired after several years at James B. Clow and Son Co. He was a member of the old Heller baseball team and the Moose Lodge. He died 2 Jun 1974 and was buried at Memory Gardens at Coshocton. Ohio. Ruth lives at Newcomerstown.
  - (1) Gloria Meeks
  - (2) Harold David Meeks
  - (3) Daniel Meeks (adopted)
  - (1)\*GLORIA MEEKS was born 30 Sep 1930. She married Lewis Johnson. He was born 30 Oct 1926 the son of Austin and Nellie Johnson. Two children were born to this family. This family lives at Newcomerstown.

(a) Jerry Johnson (b) James David Johnson

(a)\*JERRY JOHNSON was born 28 Sep 1949 at

Cambridge, Ohio. He married Gladys Couts the daughter of William and Dorothy Eggleston Couts. Three children were born to this union.

Jeffrey Johnson

{2} Jody Johnson

{3} Jamie Johnson

(b)\*JAMES JOHNSON was born 22 Mar 1957 at Cambridge, Ohio. He married Denise Berger. She was born 29 May 1958 at Coshocton. Ohio the daughter of Robert and Vonda Welch Berger. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Newcomerstown.

{1} Julie Elaine Johnson

{1}\*Julie was born 10 May 1982 at Coshocton. Ohio.

(2)\*HAROLD "DAVID" MEEKS was born 9 Nov 1936. He married Georgiana M. Brown the daughter of Cecil Vernon and Gladys Marguerite Jones Brown. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. Six children were born to this union. They were divorced in 1989.

- (a) Timothy Meeks
- (b) Christopher Meeks
- (c) Tara Meeks
- (d) Steve Meeks
- (e) Kathy Meeks
- (f) Andrea Meeks

(a)\*TIMOTHY MEEKS was born 29 Jun 1960. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School.

- (b)\*CHRIS MEEKS was born 1 Apr 1962. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. He married Wanda Snell. She was born 19 Aug 1960 at Cambridge, Ohio the daughter of Roland and Barbara Carr Snell. Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Newcomerstown.
  - {1} Corey Meeks
  - {2} Perry Meeks
  - {1}\*Corey was born 10 Sep 1981 at Union Hospital at Dover, Ohio. Perry was born 24 Sep 1984 at Union Hospital at Dover, Ohio.

(c)\*TARA MEEKS was born 23 Aug 1965. She was

graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Ronald Kehl the son of Ronald and Jolene Kehl. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.

- {1} Robbie Kehl
- {1}\*Robbie was born 4 Oct 1987.
- (d)\*STEVE MEEKS was born 23 Mar 1967. He was graduated from Newcomerstown High School.
- (e)\*KATHY MEEKS was born 9 Jan 1969. She has one child.
  - {1} Hogan Garrett Meeks
  - {1}\*Hogan was born 14 Jan 1989.
- (f)\*ANDREA MEEKS was born 9 Sep 1972.
- f.\*CHARLES BERRY was born 29 Sep 1913. He was first married to Clara Bonnell. One child was born to this union. He later married Mary Buskirk.
  - (1) Floyd Berry

#### CHAPTER D

D.\*ISAAC NEWTON RUBY was born 16 Jul 1856 at Canonsburg, Ohio. He married Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Cross 1 Aug 1875. She was born 4 Jun 1856 near Plainfield, Ohio the daughter of Harmon and Nancy Cross. Seven children were born to this family. This family lived for 40 years near Senecaville in Guernsey County. The couple later moved to a farm near Plainfield. Isaac died 16 Apr 1939 at Plainfield and was buried there. Polly died 3 Mar 1946 and was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette, Ohio. She was member of the Plainfield Methodist Church.

- 1. Charles Ruby
- 2. Mary Ann "Mayme" Ruby
- 3. Trudy Ruby
- 4. John Westlie Ruby
- 5. Ella Jane "Dolly" Ruby
- 6. James Ruby
- 7. Mergie Ruby
- 1.\*CHARLES RUBY was born 27 Mar 1877 in Coshocton County, Ohio. He married Dora Bell Danford 29 May 1897 in Noble County. She was born 10 Jun 1876 in Noble County the

daughter of Roland Jasper and Nancy Margaret Wilson Danford. (Roland died 12 Feb 1940. Nancy was born 5 Oct 1855 and died 28 Feb 1947.) No children were born to this union but they raised Florence Ruby the daughter of Charles' brother, John. This family lived in the Salesville area and belonged to the Salesville Community Church. Charles died 25 Oct 1954 and was buried at the Friends Cemetery at Quaker City. Ohio. Dora died 9 Feb 1963 and was also buried at Quaker City.

- a. Florence Gertrude Ruby
- a.\*FLORENCE RUBY was born 1 Jul 1907 in Coshocton County. She married Manley Theodore Hayes 25 Mar 1929 at Cambridge, Ohio. He was born 18 Aug 1905 at Old Washington, Ohio the son of Manley Theodore and Emma T. Cramblett Hayes. (Manley was born 22 Apr 1858 and died 12 May 1913. Emma was born 1 Apr 1877 and died 11 Dec 1931.) This family had three children. Mr. Hayes retired as a farmer. Florence worked at RCA at Cambridge. This family lived on a Salesville route. Manley died 26 Apr 1987 and was buried at Friends Ceemtery at Quaker City.
  - (1) Charles Manley Hayes
  - (2) Richard Ruby Hayes
  - (3) June Elaine Hayes
  - (1)\*CHARLES HAYES was born 3 Feb 1930 at Martins Ferry. Ohio. He died there 5 Feb 1930 and was buried at Friends Cemetery at Quaker City.
  - (2)\*RICHARD HAYES was born 9 May 1931 at Salesville, Ohio. He married Faye Marie Burson 9 Jul 1951 in Richmond, Indiana. Faye was born 22 Jun 1934 the daughter of Clyde Dewey and Ardith Marie Law Burson. (Clyde was born 17 Mar 1898 and died 16 Aug 1981 at Barnesville. Ardith was born 11 Mar 1901 and died 21 Jul 1986.) Four children were born to Richard and Faye's family.
    - (a) Linda Marie Hayes
    - (b) Virl Richard Hayes
    - (c) Lisa Marie Hayes
    - (d) Lori Hayes
    - (a)\*LINDA HAYES was born 29 Oct 1952 at Cambridge, Ohio. She married Michael Allen Davis 19 Apr 1973 at Salesville, Ohio. He was born 18 Sep 1952 at Cambridge, Ohio the son of Bernard and Arisimus Davis. Three children were born to this union.

{1} Jason Michael Davis

- {2} Matthew Allen Davis
- (3) Keith Adam Davis
- {1}\*Jason was born 3 Jun 1980 at Zanesville. Ohio.
- {2}\*Matthew was born 3 Jul 1983 at Zamesville, Ohio.
- {3}\*Keith was born 9 Aug 1987 at Cambridge. Ohio.
- (b)\*VIRL HAYES was born 24 Apr 1959 at Cambridge, Ohio. He married Judith Colleen Jones 23 Jun 1979 at Old Washington, Ohio. She was the daughter of James K. and Charlene Eddy Jones. Two children were born to this union.
  - {1} Benjamin Richard Hayes twin
    {2} Sara Elizabeth Hayes twin
  - {1}\*Benjamin was born 11 Jul 1987 at Zanesville, Ohio. {2}\*Sara was born 11 Jul 1987 at Zanesville, Ohio.
- (c)\*LISA HAYES was born 21 Jun 1964 at Cambridge, Ohio. She married Robert Edward Kahrig 11 Feb 1982 at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. He was born 4 Jun 1965 at Cambridge, Ohio the son of William Edward and Helen Faye Hayes Kahrig. (William was born 16 Jul 1942. Helen was born 16 Feb 1941.) Two children were born to this union.
  - Douglas William Kahrig
  - {2} Dustin Richard Kahrig
  - {1}\*Douglas was born 14 Sep 1982 at Cambridge, Ohio.
  - {2}\*Dustin was born 27 May 1985 at Cambridge, Ohio.
- (d)\*LORI HAYES was born about 1966.
- (3)\*JUNE HAYES was born 7 Dec 1940 at Salesville, Ohio. She first married Richard Eugene Davis. He was born 26 Jun 1938 at Cambridge, Ohio the son of Homer Joseph and Helen Elizabeth Reynolds Davis. (Homer was born 30 Jun 1912 in Guernsey County and died 30 Nov 1961. Helen was born 11 Jun 1914 in Guernsey County.) Two children were born to June and Richard's family. They were later divorced and June married George Albert Swinderman 4 Sep 1971. He was born 3 Apr 1936 at Midvale, Ohio the son of Homer William and Frances Mae Clouse Swinderman.

(Homer was born 10 Nov 1901 at Midvale. Frances was born 4 Sep 1904. She died 31 Jul 1968 at Dennison, Ohio.) One child was born to this union.

(a) Allan Dwayne Davis

(b) Kimberly Elaine Davis

(c) Sandra Dee Swinderman

- (a)\*ALLAN DAVIS was born 2 Jul 1960 at Cambridge. Ohio. He married Patricia "Patty" Mae Eckelberry Miller. She was born 28 Aug 1958 the daughter to Wilmer and Carolyn Iris Rose Eckelberry. (Wilmer was born 25 Mar 1930. Carolyn was born 13 Aug 1932.) One child was born to this union and one child by Patty's previous marriage is in this family.
  - {1} Michael Jason Miller
  - (2) Allan Dwayne Davis. Jr.
  - (1)\*Michael was born 22 Jul 1977 at Coshocton, Ohio.
  - {2}\*Allan was born 26 Feb 1986 at Coshocton. Ohio.
- (b)\*KIMBERLY DAVIS was born 24 Sep 1970 at Zanesville, Ohio. She is presently attending college.

(c)\*SANDRA SWINDERMAN was born 1 Jun 1972 at Dover Ohio. She is presently attending high school.

- 2.\*MARY ANN "MAYME" RUBY was born 15 Dec 1880 in Guernsey County, Ohio. She married Milton H. Shaffer 25 Jul 1900 in Coshocton County. Five children were born to this union. She died 11 Nov 1964 at Sun Valley, California. She was buried at Glendale, California. (She has a tombstone at Plainfield but was not buried there.)
  - a. Grace Shaffer
  - b. Alice Mary Shaffer
  - c. Hiram Shaffer
  - d. Jerome Shaffer
  - e. Ruth Shaffer
  - a.\*GRACE SHAFFER was born about 1902. She first married Howard Frankensberry. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. Howard raised the child. Grace then remarried to Clarence Sweet. No children were born to this union.

(1) Robert Frankensberry

(1)\*Robert was born about 1925.

- b.\*ALICE SHAFFER was born about 1904. She married William Armstrong. Two children were born to this union.
  - (1) William Joseph Armstrong
  - (2) Joseph William Armstrong
  - (1)\*WILLIAM ARMSTRONG was born in 1932. He married an Hawaiian girl.
  - (2)\*JOSEPH ARMSTRONG was born about 1935. He married Kay Scott. One child was born to this union.
    - (a) Scott Armstrong
- c.\*HIRAM SHAFFER was born 5 Sep 1906. He married Mildred Bell. No children were born to this union. Hiram died 14 Dec 1964. He was buried at Northwood Cemetery at Cambridge, Ohio.
- d.\*JEROME SHAFFER was born about 1908. He married Alice Slasor. One child was born to this union.
  - (1) Milton Jerome Shaffer
  - (1)\*MILTON SHAFFER was born about 1930. He married Mary Danley. Four children were born to this union.
    - (a) Michael Jerome Shaffer
    - (b) Joseph Hiram Shaffer
    - (c) Christine Shaffer
    - (d) Terry Ann Shaffer
- e.\*RUTH SHAFFER was born about 1910. She married Michael Geremia. No children were born to this union but two were adopted.
  - (1) Michael David Geremia
  - (2) Christine "Tina" Mary Geremia
  - (1)\*MICHAEL GEREMIA married Eva (last name?). Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Louisville, Kentucky.
    - (a) Michael Geremia
      (b) Angela Geremia
    - (a)\*Michael was born in 1982. (b)\*Angela was born in 1983.
  - (2)\*CHRISTINE "TINA" GEREMIA married Robert (last name?). One child was born to this union. This family lives at Cincinnati, Ohio.

(a) Albert Michael (last name?)

(a)\*Albert was born in 1985.

- 3.\*TRUDY RUBY was born about 1881 or 1884. No record of her birth or death was found but it is assumed that she died in infancy or early childhoold.
- 4.\*JOHN RUBY was born in 1882. He married first Lottie Belle Babcock on 4 Apr 1903. Four children were born to this union. Lottie died in 1910 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. After her decease John then married Emma Maude Bench. Nine children were born to this union. Maude died in 1956 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. John died in 1968 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.
  - a. Charles C. Ruby
  - b. Florence G. Ruby
  - c. Thelma Belle Ruby
  - d. Lenora Ruby
  - e. Isaac Ruby
  - f. Forrest Ruby
  - g. Bion Ruby
  - h. Esther Ruby
  - i. Hopie Ruby
  - j. Ada Ruby
  - k. Harry Ruby
  - 1. Roy Ruby
  - m. Nathan Eugene Ruby
  - a.\*CHARLES RUBY was born 29 Jan 1904. He died 5 Jun 1905 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.
  - b.\*FLORENCE RUBY was born 1 Jul 1907. She was raised by John's brother, Charles. See her information under Charles' family.
  - c.\*THELMA RUBY was born in 1909. She married John Evert Bradford 15 Sep 1928. He was the son of John A. and Sarah Smith Bradford. His occupations were coal miner and farmer. Four children were born to this union. Thelma died in 1933 of typhoid fever. After her decease John married Dorothy (last name?). He died at Coshocton Memorial Hospital and was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette.
    - (1) Alice Lenora Bradford
    - (2) Edward Everett Bradford
    - (3) Richard Harry Bradford twin
    - (4) Robert John Bradford twin
    - (1)\*ALICE BRADFORD was born 20 Aug 1929 at Birds Run, Ohio. She married James Gordon Cramblett on 26 Aug

1950. He was born 10 Nov 1924. Four children were born to this union. This family lives at Canal Lewisville, Ohio in Coshocton County.

(a) Cynthia Ann Cramblett

- (b) Rodney Lee Cramblett twin
- (c) Susan Kay Cramblett twin
- (d) Michael Alan Cramblett
- (a)\*Cynthia Cramblett was born 18 Sep 1951. On 25 Mar 1989 she married William Kirker who was born 16 Oct 1938. He had a son, Kevin, by a previous marriage. Bill and Cynthia work at Cyclops at Coshocton, Ohio.
- (b)\*Rodney Cramblett was born 10 Jan 1955 at Coshocton. He married Moleta Kay Dixon 25 Dec 1977. She was born 12 Dec 1957. She had one son previously - David Allen Dixon who was born 6 May 1975. Rodney and Moleta have one son.

{1} Rodney Lee Cramblett, Jr.

- {1}\*Rodney Cramblett, Jr. was born 3 Mar 1984.
- (c)\*Susan Cramblett was born 10 Jan 1955 at Coshocton, Ohio. She married Terry Holsclaw 22 Apr 1977. He was born 28 Sep (1953?). One child was born to this union. They were divorced 18 Sep 1984. Susan then married William Bryant 16 Feb 1990 at Coshocton. He was born 31 Dec 1949. He had two children by a previous marriage - Tessa and Seth Bryant.

{1} Jennifer Lynn Holsclaw

- {1}\*Jennifer Holsclaw was born 24 Feb 1984.
- (d)\*Michael Cramblett was born 9 Dec 1960 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married Virginia Marie Turley 13 Sep 1982 at Coshocton, Ohio. She was born 9 Apr 1964. Two children were born to this union.
  - (1) Michael James Cramblett
  - {2} Joseph Alan Cramblett
  - {1}\*Michael Cramblett was born 8 Jul 1982 at Coshocton.
- {2}\*Joseph Cramblett was born 23 Jun 1984 at Coshocton.
- (2)\*EDWARD BRADFORD was born 29 Jan 1931 at Birds Run, Ohio. He married Jeannine Jones 18 Mar 1955 at

Coshocton. She was born 25 Dec 1931. Two children were born to this union.

(a) William Edward Bradford

(b) Leora Lee Bradford

(c) Charles Everett Bradford

- (a)\*William Bradford was born 18 Oct 1955. He married Tamara Hall. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced.
  - {1} Shane Edward Bradford
  - {1}\*Shane Bradford was born 23 Jul 1980.
- (b)\*Leora Bradford was born 29 Sep 1958 at Coshocton. She married Thomas Byrris. Two children were born to this union. One child was born previously. They were later divorced.

Jeremy Bradford

- {2} Joshua Burris
- {3} Jordon Burris
- {1}\*Jeremy Bradford was born 25 May 1979 at Coshocton.
- {2}\*Joshua Burris was born 23 Mar 1981.

{3}\*Jordon Burris was born 21 May 1985.

(c)\*Charles Bradford was born 12 Jul (1960?).

(3)\*Richard Harry Bradford Hadsell, a twin. He and his twin brother were adopted by their mother's sister and her husband, Lenora and Harry Hadsell. Richard was born 31 Jan 1933 at Birds Run, Ohio. He married Jackie Freeze of Martins Ferry, Ohio. Four children were born to this union.

(a) Kim Hadsell

- (b) Richard Hadsell
- (c) Donald Hadsell
- (d) Nicole Hadsell
- (4)\*Robert Hadsell, a twin, was born 31 Jan 1933 at Birds Run, Ohio. He married Virginia Cuchta of Martins Ferry, Ohio. Four children were born to this union. This family lives at St. Clairsville, Ohio.

(a) Robert John Hadsell, Jr. (b) Anthony Paul Hadsell (c) Bruce Hadsell (d) Gregory Hadsell

- d.\*LENORA RUBY was born about 1911. She married Harry J. Hadsell. No children were born to this union but they raised Lenora's sister. Thelma's, twins, Richard and Robert. Lenora died at her home in Martins Ferry, Ohio and was buried at Riverview Cemetery, (Martins Ferry?).
- e.\*ISAAC RUBY was born about 1915. He married first (name?). Two children were born to this union but both died at birth or at an early age. Isaac then married Geneva Hunt. Three children were born to this union. He now makes his home with his daughter, Virginia, in McBee, South Carolina.
  - (1) Virginia Ruby
    (2) name?
  - (3) name?

(1)\*Virginia lives at McBee, South Carolina.

- f.\*FORREST RUBY was born 17 Apr 1917 at Birds Run, Ohio in Coshocton County. He was killed 31 Jan 1944 in World War II at Angio Beach, Italy. He was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. He was Pfc. Ohio, 168 Inf. World War II.
- g.\*BION RUBY was born about 1919. He died at age 16 (1935).
- h.\*ESTHER RUBY was born about 1921. She married Dale Pryor. No children were born to this union. She was married again but a name was not available. She is at the Extended Care Unit of Coshocton Hospital.
- i.\*HOPIE RUBY was born 2 Feb 1923. She married (first name?) Murray. One child was born to this union. She died at Coshocton on 11 Aug 1989 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. She was employed by Mayflower Restaurant. She was a charter member of the Eagles Auxiliary and a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars No. 1330 Auxiliary, American Auxiliary and Army Navy Club. This family lived at Coshocton.

(1) Myrna Murray

- (1)\*MYRNA MURRAY was born about 1945. She married James Stone. The rest of her line is under James Stone line.
- j.\*ADA RUBY was born 30 Oct 1924 in Linton Township in Coshocton County. She married Harold L. Hall 7 Mar 1944 the son of Charles and Carrie Hall. (Carrie was born in West Virginia. No children were born to this

union. Harold was a veteran of World War II and was employed by Hoffman Wrecking Co. He died 18 Jun 1976 at the age of 66. He was buried at Franklin Cemetery (near Cleveland?). Ada attended Plainfield School and was a presser at Davis Laundry and Cleaner for several years. She died 15 Jan 1987 at St. John's Hospital in Cleveland. She was buried at Franklin Cemetery (near Cleveland?).

- k.\*HARRY RUBY was born 26 Apr 1928 at Plainfield in Linton Township. He lived in Linton until he went into the armed services. He first married Margaret Echard. She was born 3 Mar 1928 in Ross County the daughter of George and Nattie Speakman Echard. Three children were born to this union. Margaret died 20 Jan 1980 at their home in Fresno, Ohio. She was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette. She was a member of the Pentecostal Church of God. Harry later married Norma Louise Clark. She was born 14 May 1939 the daughter of Francis and Elsie Fern Clark. No children were born to this union. This family lives at Fresno, Ohio.
  - (1) Nettie Ruby
  - (2) Margaret Ruby
  - (3) Marilyn Ruby
  - (1)\*NETTIE RUBY was born 15 Apr 1955 at Coshocton Hospital. She married Ted Cottril. He was born 20 Jun 1939 at Charleston, West Virginia in Kanawha County the son of Lloyd and Tempest Marie Cottrill. Three children were born to this union. This family lives at Newcomerstown.
    - (a) Michael Cottrill
    - (b) Marilyn Cottrill
    - (c) Nettie Cottrill
    - (a)\*Michael was born 20 Aug 1978 at Coshocton Hospital.
    - (b)\*Marilyn was born 7 Oct 1979 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital.
    - (c)\*Nettie was born 15 Jun 1981 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital.
  - (2)\*MARGARET RUBY was born 1 Jul 1956 at Coshocton Hospital. She married Dennis Christner. He was born 2 Jul 1956 at Campbellsville, Kentucky in Taylor County. Three children were born to this union. This family lives at West Lafayette.
    - (a) Peggy Christner
    - (b) Dennis Christner
    - (c) Scott Christner

- (a)\*Peggy was born 29 Jun 1977 at Coshocton
   Hospital.
- (b)\*Dennis was born 23 Feb 1979 at Coshocton Hospital.
- (c)\*Scott was born 19 May 1983 at Coshocton Hospital.
- (3)\*MARILYN RUBY was born 27 Apr 1963 at Coshocton Hospital. She married John Weidger. He was born 4 Jan 1954 at Coshocton the son of Russell Weidger. Marilyn works at the West Lafayette Care Center. Three children are in this family. They live at West Lafayette.
  - (a) Amber Ruby
  - (b) Nicholas Weidger
  - (c) Amanda Weidger
  - (a)\*Amber was born 27 Feb 1984 at Coshocton
     Hospital.
  - (b)\*Nicholas was born 5 Dec 1985 at Coshocton Hospital.
  - (c)\*Amanda was born 15 Nov 1987 at Coshocton Hospital.
- 1.\*ROY RUBY was born 10 May 1930 at Wills Creek (Middaugh Hollow) near Plainfield. He married Margaret F. Sickles 14 Apr 1956. She was born 24 May 1936 the daughter of William and Alice Maple Sickles. Five children were born to this union. Margaret died at Good Samaritan Hospital in Zanesville, Ohio 21 Mar 1985 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. Roy still lives at Otsego, Ohio.
  - (1) Roy Ruby, Jr.
  - (2) Sandra Ruby
  - (3) Harry Ruby
  - (4) Billy Ruby
  - (5) Margaret Ruby
  - (1)\*ROY RUBY, JR. was born 6 Mar 1957 at Coshocton Hospital. He married Jennie Stubbs first. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. He then married Norma Little. No children were born to this union.
    - (a) April Dawn Ruby
    - (a)\*April was born 27 Apr 1979 at Coshocton Hospital. She makes her home with her dad's sister, Sandra.
  - (2)\*SANDRA RUBY was born 10 May 1958 at Coshocton Hosptial. She married John Cornelius. He was born

10 Oct 1958 at Coshocton Hospital the son of Harold and Lora Cornelius. No children were born to this union but they are raising Sandra's brother's daughter, April, by his first marriage. This family lives at Rt. 2. New Concord, Ohio.

(3)\*HARRY RUBY was born 19 Mar 1962 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married Alma Cornelius who was born 3 Oct 1961 the daughter of Harold and Lora Cornelius. (She is a brother to Harry's sister's husband.) Two children were born to this Union.

(a) Luke Andrew Ruby (b) Almalee Azeala Ruby

(a)\*Luke was born 15 Aug 1985. (b)\*Almalee was born 19 Apr 1988.

- (4)\*BILLY RUBY was born 3 May 1965 at Guernsey
   Memorial Hospital in Cambridge.
- (5)\*MARGARET RUBY was born 7 Apr 1974 at Coshocton Hospital.
- m.\*NATHAN RUBY was born 8 Nov 1933 in Linton Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. In about 1953 he married Sonja Cochran. She was born 4 Sep 1938 at West Lafayette. Ohio the daughter of Ernest and Georgia Darr Cochran. Three children were born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.

(1) John Ruby
(2) Kevin Ruby

(3) James Ruby

(1)\*John was born 11 May 1955 at Coshocton, Ohio.
(2)\*Kevin was born 4 Nov 1956 at Coshocton, Ohio
(3)\*James was born 15 Jan 1959 at Coshocton, Ohio.

5.\*ELLA JANE "DOLLY" RUBY was born 10 Sep 1886 in Noble County, Ohio. She married first Frank Stone on 2 Jul 1904 in Coshocton County. Frank was born about 1883. He died 2 Apr 1922 at age 39 at Plainfield. He was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. Three children were born to this union. Dolly later married Leonard Griffith. No children were born to this union. Dolly died at the West Lafayette at the Rose Lawn Nursing Home on (?) Sep 1957. She was buried at Plainfield.

a. Russell Edward Stone

- b. Mary Stone
- c. Raymond Stone

112

- a.\*RUSSELL STONE was born 7 Dec 1904 in Linton Township. Coshocton County. He married Edna Belle the daughter of William and Louise Wampfler Belle. (William was born at Bridgeport, Ohio. Louise was born in Switzerland.) Edna was born 7 Feb 1908 in Newcomerstown. Seven children were born to this union. "Stoney" was employed for 25 years with Coshocton County Highway Department. He died 6 Jul 1976 at his home in Coshocton and was buried in Coshocton Memory Gardens. This family lived at Coshocton.
  - (1) William Franklin Stone
  - (2) James Carlton Stone
  - (3) Patricia Louise Stone
  - (4) Virginia Ann Stone
  - (5) Linda Kay Stone
  - (6) Nancy Lee Stone
  - (7) Kerry David Stone
  - (1)\*WILLIAM STONE was born 22 Dec 1929 at Shelby, Ohio. He was graduated from Coshocton High School. He married Patricia Snedeker on 20 Nov 1948. One child was adopted into this family. William was employed many years as an insurance agent for Western Southern Insurance Company. He was an Army veteran of the Korean War and was a member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1330 and Amvets. He died 9 Jun 1990 at Coshocton and was buried at South Lawn Cemetery at Coshocton. This family lived at Coshocton.

(a) Michael Allen Stone

(a)\*Michael was born 20 Sep 1960.

- (2)\*JAMES STONE was born 14 Aug 1932. He married Myrna Kay Murray the daughter of (name?) and Hopie Ruby Murray. Three children were born to this union.
  - (a) Debra Ann Stone
  - (b) David Michael Stone
  - (c) Russell Edward Stone
  - (a)\*DEBRA STONE was born 16 Jul 1955. She married Rodney Walheater on 10 Aug 1974. One child was born to this union.

{1} Wendi Ann Walheater

{1}\*Wendi was born 24 May 1975.

(b)\*DAVID STONE was born 2 Apr 1957 in Ankorage, Alaska. He married Ida Epley. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. {1} David Stone, Jr.

{1}\*David, Jr. was born 11 May 1977.

(c)\*RUSSELL STONE was born 17 Jun 1958 at Ankorage. Alaska. He married Terry Wiggins. Two children were born to this union.

{1} James Russell Stone

{2} Christopher Stone

{1}\*James was born 23 Apr 1975.
{2]\*Christopher was born 11 Jan 1980.

(3)\*PATRICIA STONE was born 18 Jun 1934 at Plainfield, Ohio. She married Theodore Frederick Infield. He was born 11 Nov 1931 in Coshocton County. Two children were born to this union. She has a cleaning service in Coshocton. This family lives in Coshocton.

(a) James Edward Infield
(b) Melanie Jo Infield

- (a)\*JAMES INFIELD was born 23 Sep 1954 in Washington, D.C. He married Karen Lea Winegar on 31 Mar 1978. She was born 25 Jun 1958 in Coshocton County.
- (b)\*MELANIE INFIELD was born 12 Sep 1957 in Coshocton County. She married Raymond Lloyd Ridenbaugh. He was born 30 Mar 1956 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.

{1} Chad Brian Ridenbaugh

- {2} Natasha Nichole Ridenbaugh
- {1}\*Chad was born 16 Sep 1975 in Coshocton
   County.
- {2}\*Natasha was born 7 Apr 1984 in Coshocton County.
- (4)\*VIRGINIA STONE was born 4 Aug 1938. She married Ronald Carroll. Three children were born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.

(a) Ronald Wade Carroll

(b) Frank Edward Carroll

(c) Rebecca Louise Carroll

(a)\*Ronald was born 7 Jun 1961 and died 25 Jul
1984.

(b)\*Frank was born 1 Dec 1962. (c)\*Rebecca was born 21 Apr 1965.

- (5)\*LINDA STONE was born 11 Jan 1941. She married John Lewis Crider, II. He was born 20 Oct 1941 the Cont of John Lewis Crider, I and (mother's name?). Three children were born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.
  - (a) Jacqueline Crider
  - (b) Jodi Crider
  - (c) John Lewis Crider, III
  - (a)\*JACQUELINE CRIDER was born 3 sep 1962. She married Larry Bowman 10 Jul 1987. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.

{1} Kasie Rose Bowman

{1}\*Kasie was born 18 May 1988.

- (b)\*JODIF CRIDER was born 13 Sep 1965. She married Bruce Charles Stevens. Three children were born to this union. This family lives at Dresden, Ohio.
  - (1) Jenifer Nicole Stevens
    {2) Chelsie Kay Marie Stevens
    {3} Bruce Charles Stevens, Jr.

{1}\*Jenifer was born 30 Jan 1983. {2}\*Chelsie was born 31 Oct 1984. {3}\*Bruce, Jr. was born 2 Oct 1988.

(c)\*JOHN CRIDER, III was born 10 Jul 1971.

- (6)\*NANCY STONE was born 24 Mar 1944. She married Joe Mumpower. No children were born to this family. She died 17 Oct 1980.
- (7)\*KERRY STONE was born 4 Mar 1950. On 4 Aug 1973 he married Kathy Walters. One child was born to this union.

(a) Amy Stone

(a)\*Amy was born 4 Dec 1976.

b.\*MARY STONE was born about 1906 at Plainfield, Ohio. She married Clarence Peters the son of William and Ella Turner Peters on 30 Apr 1922 in Coshocton County. Four children were born to this union. Mary died at Guernsey Memorial Hospital after a long illness on 13 Feb 1977. She was buried at Coshocton Memory Garden's in Coshocton, Ohio. Clarence died at Guernsey Memorial Hospital on 16 Jun 1972. He was also buried at Coshocton.

(1) Evelyn Peters(2) Dorothy Peters(3) Marilyn Peters(4) Russell Peters

- (1)\*EVELYN PETERS was born about 1925. She first married Ralph Harding. One child was born to this union. The name of the child was unavailable. They were later divorced. Evelyn then married Charles Medley. This family lived at Coshocton. Ohio.
- (2)\*DOROTHY PETERS was born about 1928. She married James Barton. This family lived at Massillon. Ohio.
- (3)\*MARILYN PETERS was born about 1930. She married Richard Clark. One child was born to this union. The name of the child was unavailable. This family lived at Tyndall. Ohio.
- (4)\*RUSSELL PETERS was born about 1932. He lived at Route 1. West Lafayette at the time of his mother's death.
- c.\*RAYMOND STONE was born about 1908. He married Bessie Haywood. Three children were born to this union.
  - (1) Sharon Stone
  - (2) Thomas Dale Stone
  - (3) boy Stone
  - (1)\*SHARON STONE was born about 1947. She married a
     Kent.
  - (2)\*THOMAS STONE was born about 1950. He died 16 Feb 1989. He was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.

6.\*JAMES RUBY was born 28 Jul 1888 in Noble County. He married Laura B. Harstine 2 Oct 1912. She was born 23 Jul 1892 the daughter of Allen and Nancy Mellor Harstine. Two children were born to this union. He was a lifetime owner/operator of a farm in Linton Township. Coshocton County. He was a caretaker for 28 years at Plainfield Cemetery until retiring in 1974. He died 13 Sep 1983 at Coshocton Hospital and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. Laura died 2 Jun 1971 and was buried at Plainfield.

a. Embert "Jim" Ruby b. Helena Ruby

a.\*JIM RUBY was born 21 Mar 1915 at Plainfield, Ohio.
 He married Lillian A. Schupp 31 Aug 1938 at
 Wheeling, West Virginia. She was born 27 Nov 1915
 the daughter of E.W. and Ruth Hite Edwards Schupp.
 One child was born to the union. This family lives at Newcomerstown.

(1) James Robert Ruby

- (1)\*JAMES RUBY was born 24 Jun 1942 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married Constance Lynn Darr. She was born 1 Mar 1946 at Coshocton the daughter of Leon and Isabel C. Miller Darr. Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.
  - (a) Darren James Ruby
    (b) Darcie Lynn Ruby
  - (a)\*DARREN RUBY was born 2 Dec 1965 at Coshocton, He married Debra Darlene Mansfield 7 Dec 1985 at the Burt Avenue Wesleyan Church. She was born (?) Oct 1958 the daughter of Lewis and Lena Mansfield. Two children were born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton.
    - {1} Tarren J. Ruby
      {2} Kendra Ruby
    - {1}\*Tarren was born 8 Oct 1986 at Coshocton. {2}\*Kendra was born about 1988 at
    - Coshocton.
  - (b)\*DARCIE RUBY was born 31 Aug 1969 at Coshocton. She was graduated from Coshocton High School and Muskingum Area Technical College. She is employed at the The Tribune at Coshocton. She married

Kevin Eugene Clark 15 Jul 1989 at the Burt Avenue Weslevan Church at Coshocton. He is the son of Mrs. Luther (Phyllis) House. Kevin was graduated from River View High School and was attending MATC majoring in criminal justice at the time of their marriage.

- b.\*HELENA RUBY was born 9 Jun 1919 at Plainfield. She married Edgar Buehler 2 Jul 1939 at the Methodist Parsonage at Coshocton, Ohio. Edgar Buehler was born 6 Jan 1916 at "Old Town Valley", Rt. 2, New Philadelphia the son of Lewis Elmer and Ida Rosetta Reif Buehler. Three children were born to this union. Edgar died 22 Jul 1984 at Bethesda Hospital in Zanesville, Ohio. He was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette. Helena still lives at West Lafayette.
  - (a) Larry Allen Buehler
  - (b) Janet Elaine Buehler
  - (c) Ruth Ann Buehler
  - (a)\*LARRY BUEHLER was born 23 Nov 1940 at Coshocton Hospital. He married Martha Jane Calland on 24 Jun 1962 at the Methodist Church at West Lafayette. She was born 8 Jan 1942 in Noble County the daughter of Charles and Viola Leasure Calland. One child was born to this union.

{1} Larry Allen Buehler, II

- LARRY BUEHLER, II was born 3 Apr 1964 in Columbus, Ohio.
- (b)\*JANET BUEHLER was born 14 Jul 1942. She first married Leonard Erin Keller who was born 27 Sep 1926. Two children were born to this union. In 1964 they were divorced. Janet then married Robert Case Bennett, III on 15 Jan 1973. One child was born to this union. Janet and Robert were later divorced.
  - David Joshua Keller
  - {2} Samuel Elijah Keller
  - (3) Jasen Edward Bennett
  - {1}\*David was born 24 Oct 1964 in Cleveland, Ohio.
  - {2}\*Samuel was born 31 Dec 1965 in Cleveland,

- Ohio.
- {3}\*Jasen was born 20 Fob 1974 in Cleveland. Ohio.
- (c)\*RUTH ANN BUEHLER was born 17 Jun 1946 at Newcomerstown. She married Willis Joseph Ridenour at the Jerusalem United Church of Christ near New Philadelphia, Ohio on 14 Jul 1963. He was born 3 Dec 1934 near Stone Creek. Ohio the son of John and Venetta Beaber Ridenour. He was graduated from Ohio State University and served two years in the U.S. Army, the second year being with the Army Engineers in Washington. D.C. He was later employed by the federal government as a soils technician. Five children were born to this union.
  - {1} Lisa Ann Ridenous twin
  - {2} Linda Ann Ridenour twin
  - (3) Julie Ann Ridenour
  - {4} Wesley Joseph Ridenour
  - {5} Sarah Ann Ridehour
  - {1}\*LISA RIDENOUR was born 4 Jul 1965 at Coshocton, Ohio. She married Danny Wilson of Oklahoma on 22 Nov 1986. One child was born to this union. This family lives in Oklahoma.
  - {2}\*LINDA RIDENOUR was born 4 Jul 1965 at Coshocton, Ohio. She married Jeff Long of Florida on 1 May 1988. This family lives in Florida.
  - (3)\*JULIE RIDENOUR was born 26 1966 at Coshocton. She married Tom Stevens of Texas on 3 May 1986.
  - {4}\*WESLEY RIDENOUR was born 17 Feb 1968 at Coshocton, Ohio.
  - (5)\*SARAH RIDENOUR was born 6 Oct 1972 at Coshocton, Ohio.
- 7.\*MERGIE RUBY was born 28 May 1890 in Noble County. She married Edward James 3 Oct 1908 in Coshocton County. He was born 6 Jul 1885 the son of Edward and Mary Kline James. No children were born to this union but they raised Thelma Ruby, Mergie's brother, John's daughter. (See her line under John's children.) This family lived in the Plainfield area. Edward died at Coshocton Hospital in 1973 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. Mergie died at the West Lafayette Care Center on 28 Mar 1980 and

was buried at Plainfield. They were members of the Plainfield United Methodist Church.

# Chapter E

E.\*SARAH E. RUBY was born 10 Jul 1858. She died 5 Nov 1861. No record of burial was found but she was probably buried at Mt. Ephraim in Noble County. No other records were found for her.

# Chapter F

F.\*AVERELLAH RUBY was born 20 Apr 1862 at Kennonsburg (Cannonsburg). She never married. She was member of the Plainfield Methodist Church. She died after a four year illness at the home of her brother, A. J. Ruby, where she had resided for several years. This was at Rt. 1, Birds Run, Ohio. She died 21 Feb 1947 and was buried in the Plainfield Cemetery.

#### Chapter G

G.\*THOMAS W. RUBY was born 15 Jan 1865. He married Belle Dora House 31 Mar 1886 in Coshocton County. Belle was born 23 Apr 1863 in Coshocton County the daughter of James F. and Barbara S. House. To this union were born eight children. Thomas and Belle were members of the Plainfield Methodist Church. He was also a member of Lodge 224. F. & A. M.. Plainfield for 65 years. Before his retirement he was a farmer in the Plainfield area. Belle died at her home on New Concord, Route 1 following a three week illness on 12 Nov 1951. She was buried in the Plainfield Cemetery. Thomas died at the Bonnie Mere Nursing Home in Coshocton on (?) Sep 1956. He was also buried at the Plainfield Cemetery.

- 1. Mary Jane "Jenny" Ruby
- 2. Margaret May Ruby
- 3. Anna Elizabeth Ruby
- 4. Johnson Emery Ruby
- 5. Viola Savannah Ruby
- 6. Albert Ray Ruby
- 7. Oscar Ruby
- 8. Elmer Ruby
- 1.\*MARY JANE "JENNY" RUBY was born 25 Dec 1886 at Cannonsburg in Noble County. She married Jesse L. Michaels 5 Jul 1905 according to her obituary but Coshocton County Marriage Book has recorded this date but also has 30 Nov 1912 for the date. No children were born to this union. She died 5 Aug 1954 at Coshocton Memorial Hospital following a five month's illness. She was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette, Ohio. Her husband preceded her in death.
- 2.\*MARGARET MAY RUBY was born 9 Jan 1890 at Plainfield. She married William Gray 9 Oct 1912 in Coshocton County. He was born (?) Jan 1876 at Birds Run, Ohio the son of Samuel

121

and Elizabeth Gray. There were four children in this family. William died 7 Mar 1942 at their home at Route 1, Birds Run. He was a lifelong member of the Flat Ridge Methodist Church. Margaret married Elmer Cornelius in 1944. He was born 23 May 1880. No children were born to this union. Margaret died 26 Jun 1972 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital in Cambridge. She had lived at Route 2, Guernsey, Ohio. She was burled at Flat Ridge Methodist Church cemetery where she had been a member. Elmer died 4 Feb 1975 and was burled at the Boden Cemetery in Guernsey County.

- a. Ralph E. Ruby b. Howard Martin Gray
- c. Roger Gray
- d. Paul Gray
- a.\*RALPH RUBY was born 20 Jul 1908 in Knox Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio. He never married and lived in the Wooster area for 30 years. He died at the Wooster Community Hospital on 25 Apr 1966 of a heart attack. He was buried at the Flat Ridge Community Church cemetery.
- b.\*HOWARD GRAY was born 12 Aug 1913 in Cambridge. He married Mae Kraus who was born 13 May 1914. One child was born to this union. After completing his high school education in Cambridge, he served for several years in the Army's 55th Coast Artillery Division at Kamahameho, Hawaii, under the command of the late Col. Clem Gunn, with whom he maintained a lifelong friendship. During World War II, he served with the Navy's 143rd Naval Construction Battalion in the South Pacific for three years. He attended Mt. Union College and Kent State University, majoring in business administration. In 1977, he retired from Union Metal Mfg. Co. in Canton, ending 36 years with the firm. He was a member of Union Metal Retirees Club. He was a member of Christ Presbyterian Church, having served as a deacon and on various church committees. He was a member of William McKinley Lodge 431 F&M and Ancient Accepted Scottish Valley of Canton. He served as commander of Canton American Legion Post No. 44. commander of American Legion Stark County Council, Division Commander of the American Legion 10th District, Department of Ohio. He was a member of the Forty and Eight, Voiture and served on Canton Veterans Council. He died 21 Jun 1984 and was buried at Northlawn Cemetery in Canton, Ohio.
  - a. Howard Martin Gray, Jr. HOWARD GRAY, JR. was born about 1935. He married Linda S. Plassman at the St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Bowling Green, Ohio. Howard was graduated from

Glenwood High School and received a bachelor degree and a master's degree from Bowling Green State University. Linda also received a bachelor's degree from Bowling Green. At the time of their marriage they were both employed by Oval Construction Co. in Bowling Green where they resided.

- c.\*ROGER GRAY was born 27 Nov 1915 in Knox Township, Guernsey County. He married Vernie Miller. One child was born to this union. He was in the USAF during World War II. He retired from B.F. Goodrich Co. in Akron. He died 9 Oct 1991 and was buried at Flat Ridge Cemetery in Guernsey County.
  - (1) Deloris Gray
  - (1)\*DELORIS GRAY was born about 1940. She married Jess
    J. Bever. One child was born to this union. This
    family lives at 3096 Swan Rd., Guernsey, Ohio.
    - (a) Charles "Chuck" J. Bever Chuck was born 20 Apr 1971 in Akron, Ohio. He attended Coshocton Joint Vocational School. majoring in auto mechanics. He died 22 Nov 1988 at Guernsey Memorial Hospital and was buried in the Flat Ridge Cemetery.
- d.\*PAUL GRAY was born about 1918. In 1947 he married Elsie Estella Lisle. She was born 30 Apr 1927 in Guernsey County the daughter of Zenas and Minnie Thatcher Lisle. One child was born to this union. Elsie died 18 Nov 1986 at St. Thomas Hospital in Akron following a long illness. Services were held at the Assembly of God Church and burial was at Flat Ridge Cemetery in Knox Twp., Guernsey County.
  - (1) Judith Ann Gray
  - (1)\*JUDITH GRAY was born about 1950. She married Terry Neal. Two children were born to this union, but their names were not available.
- 3.\*ANNA RUBY was born 14 Nov 1890 at Plainfield, Ohio. She first married Lon B. Burch 25 Jul 1907 (Coshocton County Marriage Book had 1908.). Two children were born to this union. Lon died and Anna then married Benjamin L. House, son of William R. and Margaret Davisson House. He was born 24 Aug 1890 in Coshocton County. There were no children born to this union. Benjamin died 15 Oct 1969 at Coshocton Memorial Hospital and was buried at South Lawn Cemetery in Coshocton. He spent his boyhood days in Coshocton County. He had received a Bachelor of Arts

degree of Theology degree from Pacific Union College in California. He served as a college professor for 15 years in Nebraska, California and Texas. He was a public lecturer in several states. For 20 years he was a state employee. He was a member of the Ohio Civil Service Employees Association, having served as secretarytreasurer of the Coshocton County Chapter for many years. He was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. Anna died 4 Jan 1988 in the Extended Care Facility of Coshocton Memorial Hospital and was buried at South Lawn Cemetery. She was employed for many years at Fountain Furniture; managed the Style Shop and Frances Shop; and was later employed at the M. O'Neil Co., all of Coshocton.

- a. Charles Raymond Burch b. Thelma Juanita Burch
- a.\*CHARLES BURCH was born 5 Aug 1909. He married Ann Louise Cray. Three children were born to this union. He was living in Birmingham, Michigan at the time of his sister, Thelma's, death in 1979.
  - (1) Linda Ann Burch
  - (2) Antoinette Burch
  - (3) Michael Francis Burch
  - (1)\*LINDA BURCH was born about 1935. She married John Nolan. One child was born to this union.

(a) Kevin Nolan

(2)\*ANTOINETTE BURCH was born about 1938.

(3)\*MICHAEL BURCH was born about 1940.

b.\*THELMA BURCH was born 22 May 1911 at Orrville. She married John Kah on 3 Oct 1936. He was born 29 Jul 1908 in Portsmouth, Ohio the son of John E., Sr., and Jennie Sophia Garrison Kah. No children were born to this union. Thelma died 2 Dec 1979 at her home on 1235 Stewart Lane. Coshocton and was buried at South Lawn Cemetery. She was retired employee of the Style Center and for 10 years was one of the original Golden Girls at the former Golden Women's Store of Coshocton. She was a Red Cross Gray Lady at Aultman Hospital in Canton and a member of Alpha Pi Sigma sorority and Grace United Methodist Church. John died after 1979 because he was listed as a survivor in her obituary. He was also buried at South Lawn Cemetery. He was retired employee of the Ohio Power Co. He was a graduate of Ohio State University and was a veteran of World War II.

4.\*JOHNSON RUBY was born 28 Feb 1893 in Linton Twp.,

Coshocton County. First he married Ada Ball. Two children were born to this union. Later he married Allie Ann Britton from Cambridge. Four children were born to this union. Johnson was a railroad worker for a number of years. He held a life membership in DAV Chapter 12, Zanesville, Ohio. He served in World War I. He died 22 Nov 1959 at his home on Route 2. Guernsey. Ohio following a heart attack.

a. Lena Ruby
b. Ruth Ruby
c. Johnson Darrell Ruby
d. Dale Ruby - twin
e. Gail Ruby - twin
f. Janet Ruby

a.\*LENA RUBY was born about 1920. She died in 1959.

b.\*RUTH RUBY was born about 1923.

c.\*JOHNSON RUBY was born in 1936.

d.\*DALE RUBY was born in 1937.

e.\*GAIL RUBY was born in 1937.

f.\*JANET RUBY was born in about 1940. She married Robert Young. Two children were born to this union.

(1) Charles Robert Young(2) Clara Ann Young

(1)\*CHARLES YOUNG was born in 1956.

(2)\*CLARA YOUNG was born in 1957.

5.\*VIOLA RUBY was born about 1895. She married Ralph Kistler. One child was born to this union.

a. Chalmer Kistler

a.\*CHALMER KISTLER was born about 1920. He married Patricia Egan. Two children were born to this union.

(1) Mark Stewart Kistler

(2) Fletcher Ralph Kistler

6.\*ALBERT RUBY was born about 1898. He first married Nellie Keys. One child was born to this union. He later married a second time. This was to Marie Delsemme. Three children were born to this union.

a. Lillian Ruby b. Charles Edward Ruby 125

c. Helen Ruby d. Donald William Ruby

a.\*LILLIAN RUBY was born about 1920. b.\*CHARLES RUBY was born about 1924. He married Josephine Sayre. Two children were born to this union.

(1) Pamela Jean Ruby
(2) Charles Allen Ruby

c.\*HELEN RUBY was born about 1926. She first married Charles Decassant. One child was born to this union. Later she married Theodore Perry. One child was born to this union.

(1) Steven Lee Decassant(2) Dennis Kent Perry

(1)\*STEVEN DECASSANT was born about 1945.

(2)\*DENNIS PERRY was born about 1950.

d.\*DONALD RUBY was born about 1929. He married Sue Sheets. One child was born to this union.

(1) Donald William Ruby, Jr.

- 7.\*OSCAR RUBY was born about 1901. He never married. He was baptized by Rev. Richard Shamp at Wooster, Ohio on 15 Dec 1967. He died (date?) and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery beside his brother, Johnson Emery Ruby. There is no marker.
- 8.\*ELMER RUBY was born 15 Sep 1909 near Plainfield, Ohio. He married Lurla Melvina Milligan on 1 Jan 1935 at the Grace Methodist Parsonage at Coshocton. She was born 4 Oct 1910 at Roscoe, Ohio the daughter of Charley Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Wagers Milligan. One child was born to this union.

a. Robert Elmer Ruby

 a.\*ROBERT RUBY was born 9 Nov 1935 at Coshocton Hospital in Coshocton, Ohio. He married Betty Jean Davidson on 23 Sep 1956. She was born 6 Aug 1936 at Dover, Ohio the daughter of Loyal Clarmont and Florence Margaret Menges Davidson. Two children were born to this union.

(1) Robert Douglas Ruby

- (2) Charles David Ruby
- (1)\*ROBERT "DOUGLAS" RUBY was born 31 May 1958 at Columbus, Ohio. He married Tamara Jean Radford on 29 May 1982. She was born 7 Sep 1961 the daughter

of William Montague and Leona Avis Hall Radford. (They were expecting a child in Aug. 1989.)

(2)\*CHARLES "DAVID" RUBY was born 10 Jul 1959 in Columbus, Ohio. He married Patricia Lynn Pozz on 26 Sep 1987. She was born 27 Feb 1961 in Columbus, Ohio the daugther of Jay E., Jr. and Carol Lee Callahan Pozz. One child was born to this union.

(a) Chelsae Lynn Ruby

(a)\*CHELSAE RUBY was born 24 Dec 1988.

### Chapter H

H.\*REBECCA SUE "Savannah" RUBY was born 19 Jul 1867. She married Clesson Cochran 10 Dec 1886 in Coshocton County. (The IGI had 11 Dec 1884.) He was born in 1859 the son of John M. and Louisa Cochran. (The History of Coshocton County 1881 had Eliza Cutter as the mother of Clesson Cochran.) Eight children were born to this union. She died 17 Oct 1912 at West Lafayette and was buried at Fairfield Cemetery in West Lafayette, Ohio. After her death Clesson married Caroline Denser. He died 20 Jan 1921 at Coshocton and was buried at Fairfield Cemetery in West Lafayette.

- 1. Vonnie May Cochran
- 2. Edna Cochran
- 3. Harry Cochran
- 4. John M. Cochran
- 5. Mary E. Cochran
- 6. Walter Vernon Cochran
- 7. Raymond Cochran
- 8. Ernest Cochran
- 1.\*VONNIE COCHRAN was born about 1887. She married Charles W. Hoagland. He was the son of Abram S. and Maria Nyhart Hoagland. One child was born to this union. He died 10 Oct 1934 at the age of 67 at Coshocton. He was buried at Prairie Chapel Cemetery near Coshocton. (I searched the cemetery but did not find a Marker. so the grave must be unmarked.)
  - a. Robert Hoagland was born about 1920. He married Dorothy Griffith. Five children were born to this union and one child was adopted.
    - (1) Barbara Hoagland
    - (2) Charles Hoagland
    - (3) James Hoagland
    - (4) Donald Hoagland
    - (5) Diana Kay Hoagland
    - (6) Barbara (name before?) Hoagland
    - (1)\*BARBARA HOAGLAND was born about 1940.
    - (2)\*CHARLES HOAGLAND was born about 1942.
    - (3)\*JAMES HOAGLAND was born about 1944.
    - (4)\*DONALD HOAGLAND was born about 1946.
    - (5)\*DIANA HOAGLAND was born about 1948.
    - (6)\*BARBARA HOAGLAND was born about 1950. She married Donald Johnston. Three children were born to this union.
      - (a) Susan Johnston
      - (b) Donald Johnston
      - (c) Steven Johnston

- 2.\*EDNA LAURA COCHRAN was born 18 Oct 1888 at West Lafayette. She married John H. Bender on 6 Jul 1908. He was born 28 Sep 1885. One child was born to this union. John died 31 May 1963 and was buried at Fairfield Cemetery in West Layayette, Ohio. Edna died at the home of her daughter of 1249 Sleepy Hollow Dr., Coshocton, Ohio on 3 Mar 1978. She was a member of the West Lafayette United Methodist Church, a 50 year member of the Order of Eastern Star Coshocton Chapter No. 157, a 50 year member of the Sarah Rebekah Lodge No. 25, where she was a Past Noble Grand. She was also buried at Fairfield Cemetery.
  - a. Mildred L. Bender
  - a.\*MILDRED BENDER was born in 1909. She married Harold E. Michael. He was the son of Frank and Fannie Goodrich Michael. (Frank 1882-1930 and Fannie 1888-1971) One child was born to this union. Harold died 12 Feb 1972 at Grant Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. He was buried at Fairfield Cemetery. Mildred died 1 Sep 1978 at Coshocton Hospital and was also buried at Fairfield Cemetery in West Lafayette.
    - (1) Rae Ellen Michael
    - (1)\*RAE ELLEN MICHAEL was born about 1935. She married Wesley Chang. This family lived in San Francisco. California when her grandmother, Edna Bender, died. No information was available on whether there were children in this family.
- 3.\*HARRY COCHRAN was born 18 Jun 1890. He married Margaretta Snedeker 22 Jan 1920 in Coshocton County. Nine children were born to this union. (Harry's obituary had that 2 daughters and 7 sons preceeded him in death and Jacquelyn was still living.) She died 9 May 1961. Harry died 6 Jan 1978 at Coshocton Hospital. He was buried at Fairfield Cemetery in West Lafayette.
  - a. Mabel Cochran
  - b. Evelyn Cochran
  - c. John Cochran
  - d. Harry Cochran, Jr.
  - e. Lester Cochran
  - f. Richard Cochran
  - g. Jacquelyn Cochran twin
  - h. James Cochran twin
  - i. Dwight Cochran adopted
  - a.\*MABEL COCHRAN married John Carter. No children were born to this union. She is now deceased. She went blind before she died.

b.\*EVELYN COCHRAN went to New York. She is now deceased.

- c.\*JOHN COCHRAN never married. He died at age 21 of a bowel blockage.
- d.\*HARRY COCHRAN, JR. was born 24 Apr 1930. He died 2 Jun 1960. (Marker had Ohio Pvt. Infantry.) He was buried at Fairfield Cemetery in West Lafayette, Ohio.
- e.\*LESTER COCHRAN is now deceased.
- f.\*RICHARD COCHRAN died when he was 22 months old.
- g.\*JACQUELYN COCHRAN was born 24 Sep 1940. She married Perry Blackson. He was born 18 Sep 1936 the son of Perry Nelson and Elma D. Plottner Blackson. Two children were born to this union.
  - (1) David Blackson
  - (2) Deborah Blackson
  - (1)\*DAVID BLACKSON died in infancy.
  - (2)\*DEBORAH BLACKSON was born 1 Nov 1957. She married Michael Derr. He was born 29 Jan 1954 the son of Robert and Patsy Shoemaker Derr. 1Wo children were born to this union.
    - (a) Perry Derr
      (b) Lisa Derr
    - (a)\*PERRY DERR was born 2 Dec 1976.
    - (b)\*LISA DERR was born 14 Dec 1978.
- h.\*JAMES COCHRAN was born 24 Sep 1940. He died at age 5.
- i.\*DWIGHT COCHRAN was adopted into this family. He married Betty August. One daughter was born to this family. She was listed in Dwight's obituary but was not named. He died 13 Sep 1980 at age 65 in the Nazareth Hospital in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 4.\*JOHN M. COCHRAN was born about 1892. No other information was available on him.
- 5.\*MARY COCHRAN was born 9 Oct 1895 in West Lafayette. She first married Bernard Leo Maranda 24 Aug 1914. One child was born to this union. Mary later married Darius Roderick on 11 Mar 1919. He was born 28 Jan 1895 in Coshocton County the son of Charles and Cora Roderick. He served in the army during World War I. Two children were born to this union. He worked as an employee for the

State Highway Dept. until his retirement. He died 5 Oct 1979 at Coshocton Hospital. He was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette, Ohio. Mary died at her home at 638 John St., Coshocton on 17 Aug 1979. She was also buried at Fairfield Cemetery. She had been employed at the Moore Enameling Co. at West Lafayette before retiring.

- a. Kathryn Maranda b. Lloyd W. Roderick
- c. Jean Roderick
- a.\*KATHRYN MARANDA was born 12 May 1915 at Coshocton. She married Harold Smith. He was born 15 Oct 1912. Four children were born to this union. Harold died 2 Jan 1962. She died 28 Jun 1966.
  - (1) Richard Eugene Smith
  - (2) Shirley Smith
  - (3) Judith Smith
  - (4) Karen Smith
  - (1)\*RICHARD SMITH was born 4 Jun 1934 at Coshocton. He married Inez Livingston first. She had four children by a previous marriage but no children were born to this union. They were later divorced and he married Susan Ballard on 14 Feb 1970. She was born 13 May 1949. She had a child by a previous marriage. She and Richard had one child. They were later divorced and he married Rain Bush in Nevada 21 Dec 1984. She was born 12 Dec 1958 at Boulder City, Nevada. There were no children born to this union. This family now lives near Fresno. Ohio.

(a) Christopher Smith

- (a)\*CHRISTOPHER SMITH was born 8 Sep 1971 at Boulder City, Nevada. He now lives near Flagstaff, Arizona.
- (2)\*SHIRLEY SMITH was born 13 Aug 1935 at Coshocton. She married James Dile. He was born 24 Jan 1933 at Coshocton the son of Albert and Selma Cox Dile. One child was born to this union. This family now lives at Conesville, Ohio.

(a) Thomas Dile

(a)\*THOMAS DILE was born 15 Feb 1956 at Coshocton. He has one son.

{1} Travis James Dile

{1}\*Travis was born 25 Jun 1985 at DeRidder,

Louisiana.

- (3)\*JUDITH SMITH was born 15 Jun 1941 at Coshocton. She married Kenneth Brach 21 Jun 1962. One child was born to this union. Kenneth died 13 Oct 1963. Judith later married Walter Junior Lindell. He was born 18 Dec 1938. Four children were born to this union.
  - (a) Michael Edwin Brach
  - (b) Philip Wayne Lindell
  - (c) Baby boy Lindell
  - (d) Timothy Matthew Lindell
  - (e) Tammy Lynn Lindell
  - (a)\*MICHAEL BRACH was born 16 Oct 1962. He died 17 May 1979 in a drowning accident at Lake Park.
  - (b)\*PHILIP LINDELL was born 14 Nov 1965 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married Ann Moore 12 Feb 1983. Ann was born 13 Oct 1964. Three children were born to this union.
    - {1} Candi Marie Lindell
      {2} Michael Ray Lindell
      {3} Derek Allen Lindell
    - (1)\*Candi was born 7 Apr 1984 at Coshocton.
      {2)\*Michael was born 7 Apr 1986 at Coshocton.
      {3}\*Derek was born 27 Nov 1989 at Cochocton.
  - (c)\*BABY BOY LINDELL was born about 1968. He died at birth.
  - (d)\*TIMOTHY LINDELL was born 14 Oct 1970 at Coshocton.
  - (e)\*TAMMY LINDELL was born 14 May 1977 at Cochocton.
- (4)\*KAREN SMITH was born 28 Nov 1944 at Coshocton. She married Terrance Caley. He was born 11 Aug 1944 in Coshocton the son of Thurman F. and Winifred L. Dawson Caley. Three children were born to this union. This family resides at 321 N. Twelfth St., Coshocton.
  - (a) Teresa Caley
    (b) Kevin Caley
  - (c) Karri Caley
  - (a)\*TERESA CALEY was born 31 Jul 1965. (b)\*KEVIN CALEY was born 2 Dec 1969. (c)\*KARRI JO CALEY was born 29 Apr 1973.

- b.\*LLOYD RODERICK was born 16 Sep 1921 at Coshocton. He married June Maxwell daughter of Clifford and Mary Grose Maxwell. One child was born to this union.
  - (a) Catherine Roderick
  - (a)\*CATHERINE RODERICK was born 13 Aug 1952 at Coshocton. She married George Mason. Five children were born to this union.
    - (a) John Mason
    - (b) Michelle Mason
    - (c) Joel Mason
    - (d) Stephanie Mason
    - (e) Jeremy Mason
    - (a)\*JOHN MASON was born 25 May 1969. (b)\*MICHELLE MASON was born 21 Apr 1970. She is married and now lives in Utah.
    - (c)\*JOEL MASON was born 11 Oct 1971.
    - (d)\*STEPHANIE MASON was born 25 Oct 1972.
    - (e)\*JEREMY MASON was born 12 Jan 1979.
- c.\*JEAN RODERICK was born 20 May 1925 at Coshocton. She married Raymond Peters. He was born 22 Mar 1925 near Newcomerstown, Ohio the son of Harry and Lulu Jane Snell Peters. He grew up on Marlatt's Run near Newcomerstown and went to school at Low Gap School. Two children were born to this union. This family lives near Coshocton.
  - (1) Jane Ellen Peters
    (2) Marla Kay Peters
  - (1)\*JANE PETERS was born 22 Feb 1952 at Coshocton. She married David Roahrig. He was born 15 Oct 1952. Two children were born to this union.
    - (a) Breanna Nichole Roahrig
    - (b) Tyler William Roahrig
    - (a)\*BREANNA ROAHRIG was born 6 Feb 1982 at Coshocton.
    - (b)\*TYLER ROAHRIG was born 21 Dec 1987 at Coshocton.
  - (2)\*MARLA KAY PETERS was born 23 Jul 1957 at Coshocton. She married Steven Livingtson. He was born 27 Nov 1951. Two children were born to this union.
    - (a) Scott Bradley Livingston
    - (b) Emily Elizabeth Livingston

(a)\*SCOTT LIVINGSTON was born 22 Mar 1980 at Coshocton. (b)\*EMILY LIVINGSTON was born 21 Dec 1981 at Coshocton.

- 6.\*WALTER COCHRAN was born about 1898. He first married tulu Glosser. One source said there were no children born to this union but other sources gave three children. The names and information is listed below that sources gave. Walter married a second time. He married Fern Pigman. No children were born to this union. Walter died 4 Feb 1943 at Columbus. Ohio. He was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette, Ohio.
  - a. Richard Cochran
  - b. Dorothy Cochran
  - c. Patricia Cochran
  - a.\*RICHARD COCHRAN was born about 1920. He is now deceased.
  - b.\*DOROTHY COCHRAN was born about 1922. She married an Arth.
  - c.\*PATRICIA COCHRAN was born about 1925.
- 7.\*RAYMOND COCHRAN was born 22 Dec 1901. He married Hazel I. Reynolds (Randles?). She was born 1 Dec 1901 the daughter of Isaac and Martha Fry Randles. Two children were born to this union. Raymond worked at the American Art Works until his retirement. He died 15 Dec 1984 at Coshocton Hospital and was buried at Fairfield Cemetery at West Lafayette. Hazel died 24 Mar 1975 and was also buried at Fairfield Cemetery.
  - a. Harold Cochran b. Walter Dean Cochran
  - a.\*HAROLD COCHRAN was born 18 Sep 1925. He married Edith Dickerson who was born 28 Apr 1924. This family lives on Coe Ave. in Coshocton.
  - b.\*WALTER COCHRAN was born about 1928. He first married Joyce (last name?). After her death he then married Jane Williams. Two children were born to this union.
    - (1) Michael Cochran
      (2) (Boy -Name?) Cochran
    - (1)\*MICHAEL COCHRAN was born about 1948. (2)\*(BOY) COCHRAN was born about 1950.
- 8.\*ERNEST COCHRAN was born about 1904. He first married Georgia Darr. Two children were born to this union. He later married Bay Beary. No children were born to this

union.

- a. Sonja Cochran b. Ronald Cochran
- a.\*SONJA COCHRAN was born 4 Sep 1938 at West Lafayette. She married Nathan Ruby in 1953. He was born 8 Nov 1933 at Linton Twp., Coshocton County the son of John and Maude Bench Ruby. Three children were born to this union.
  - (1) John Ruby (2) Kevin Ruby (3) James Ruby

(1)\*JOHN RUBY was born 11 May 1955 at Coshocton. (2)\*KEVIN RUBY was born 4 Nov 1956 at Coshocton. (3)\*JAMES RUBY was born 15 Jan 1959 at Coshocton.

b.\*RONALD COCHRAN was born about 1940.

I.\*ARBANNA RUBY was born 16 Feb 1870. She died 3 Oct 1870.

CHAPTER J

J.\*ALBERT J. "DICK" RUBY was born 5 Nov 1871 at Kennonsburg, Ohio. He married Ruhame Myers 7 Jul 1897 in Coshocton County. She was born 5 May 1880 at Dundee, Ohio near Strasburg the daughter of Charles and Jane Marlatt Myers. Six children were born to this union. His occupation was farming. Dick was a member of the Plainfield Methodist Church, Lodge 224 F. & A.M. of Plainfield and Birds Run Grange. He died at the home of his daughter Mrs. John Milligan on McKinley Ave., Newcomerstown, Ohio in Aug 1959. He was buried at the Plainfield Cemetery. He had lived in Coshocton County 82 years. Ruhame died 2 Sep 1959 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Paul Hayes, on Chestnut St., Newcomerstown. She was also buried at Plainfield Cemetery.

- 1. Russell Ruby
- 2. William Sherman Ruby
- 3. Martha Elizabeth "Libby" Ruby
- 4. Catherine Christina "Kitty" Ruby
- 5. Florence Ellen Ruby
- 6. Myrinda LaVerne Ruby

1.\*RUSSELL RUBY was born 25 Jul 1898 at Plainfield, Ohio. He

died 31 Aug 1899 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.

- 2.\*WILLIAM "SHERMAN" RUBY was born 9 Mar 1900 at Plainfield. Ohio. He married Lois Fern Miller 16 Aug 1927. She was born 16 Aug 1904 in Coshocton County the daughter of William Franklin and Martha Jane Green Miller. No children were born to this union. Sherman was member of the Plainfield Masonic Lodge 224 and the Newcomerstown IOOF Lodge 445. He was employed for 23 years at the Jones Metal Co. in West Lafayette. He died 20 Feb 1967 at Coshocton Hospital. He was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. Lois died 7 Aug 1977 at Good Samaritan Medical Center at Zanesville, Ohio. She was buried at Plainfield also.
- 3.\*MARTHA "LIBBY" RUBY was born 28 Oct 1902 at Plainfield. Ohio. She first married Carl Bowers. There were no children born to this union. They were later divorced. She married Logan McCune 21 Sep 1939. He was born in 1874 the son of Samuel and Hester Ann Higer McCune. (Samuel was one of the earliest settlers in Linton Twp., Coshocton County.) No children were born to this union. He died in 1959 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. Libby later married Code Nay. No children were born to this union. They were later divorced. Libby died 15 Sep 1986 at Coshocton Health Care Center and was buried at Plainfield, Ohio. She had made her home at Wood Ave.. Newcomerstown. She had been employed at Heller Tool Co., in Newcomerstown for 23 years.
- 4.\*CATHERINE "KITTY" RUBY was born 2 Dec 1905 at Plainfield, Ohio. She married John Curtis Milligan 23 Jul 1938. He was born at Kimbolton, Ohio the son of Arthur and Nora Leola Black Milligan. He served in World War II in Patton's 3rd Army and received the silver star and purple heart. One child was born to this union. John died 12 Feb 1981 at Orlando, Florida And was buried there. He had moved there from Plainfield, Ohio two and a half years prior to his death. Kitty died 3 Dec 1982 in Florida Hospital in Orlando, Florida. The interment of cremains were placed at Chapel Hill, Orlando, Florida. She had lived at Route 1, Maitland, Florida. She had been a 50 year member of the West Lafayette Chapter of Eastern Star.
  - a. Ruehame Louise Milligan
  - a.\*RUEHAME MILLIGAN was born about 1940. She married Jerry Jordan. Two children were born to this union. Jerry retired from the navy. She is a teacher. This family lives in Maitland, Florida.

(1) Michael Jordan(2) Michel Louise Jordan

(1)\*MICHAEL JORDAN was born about 1960. He married

Tonia (last name?). They had met in Panama and were married there. She had come from Ecuador. Michael served in the U.S. Navy. This family now lives in Orlando. Florida.

- (2)\*MICHEL JORDAN was born about 1964. She married Willie Styles. Two children were born to this union. They were expecting another child in Nov of 1988 but information on this was not available. Willie was serving in the navy in Cuba in 1988.
  - (a) John Curtis Styles(b) Stacy Renee Styles
- 5.\*FLORENCE RUBY was born 13 Nov 1907 at Plainfield. Ohio. She first married Lorin A. Johnson 15 Dec 1928 in Coshocton County. He was the son of Frank and Flora Stephon Johnson. No children were born to this union. They were later divorced. She married Homer Dennis 28 Mar 1938. He was born 1912 the son of Edgar and Clara French Dennis. One child was adopted into this family. This family lives near West Lafayette on Valley View Dr.
  - a. John Dennis
  - a.\*JOHN DENNIS was born 23 Apr 1947. He married Vicky Stevens 21 Aug 1965. She was born 1 Aug 1948 the daughter of Robert J. and Virginia Virlee McAdams Stevens. Two children were born to this union.
    - (1) Deborah Dennis
    - (2) John Eric Dennis
    - (1)\*DEBORAH DENNIS was born 29 Mar 1966. She married Todd Thornsley. He was born 12 Aug 1965 the son of Daniel Peter and Beverly Norris Thornsley. One child was born to this family.
      - (a) Chelsea Thornsley
      - (a)\*CHELSEA THORNSLEY was born 28 Jul 1988.
    - (2)\*JOHN DENNIS was born 7 Mar 1970.
- 6.\*MYRINDA RUBY was born 17 Mar 1911 at Plainfield, Ohio. She married Paul Oliver Hayes in 1931. He was born 11 Jun 1904 at Cambridge, Ohio the son of Ernest B. "Burt" and Myrtle Oliver Hayes. One child was born to this union. He was chief operator at the Ohio Power Co. substation at Newcomerstown. He was a member of the Trinity Methodist Church at Newcomerstown, Lone Star Lodge, F.& A.M., No. 175, the Acacia Club and Veterans Association of the Ohio Power Co., Canton. He died 4 Dec 1963 at Coshocton Hospital and was buried at Northwood Cemetery at

Cambridge, Ohio. This family lived on Chestnut St., Newcomerstown.

- a. Ruby Louise Hayes
- a.\*RUBY HAYES was born 10 Jun 1932. She was graduated from Newcomerstown High School. She married Chris Stahl 24 Nov 1955. He was born 23 Jul 1926. He served with the navy from Sep 1944 to Jul 1946 for World War II and during the Korean War in 1951 and 1952. Two children were born to this union. This family lives on Cambridge Rd., Coshocton.
  - (1) Chris Allan Stahl
    (2) Beth Ellen Stahl
  - (1)\*CHRIS STAHL was born 25 Feb 1957. He was graduated from Coshocton High School. He married Mary Ellen Youngblood 17 Nov 1981. She was born 29 Aug 1957. One child was born to this union.
    - (a) Adriene Kristine Stahl

(a)\*ADRIENE STAHL was born 22 Apr 1986.

- (2)\*BETH STAHL was born 8 Jun 1961. She was graduated from Coshocton High School. She received honors at Kathrine Gibbs School in New York City, New York. She married James Richard Bick 17 Nov 1984. He was born 3 Aug 1958. Two children (twins) were born to this union.
  - (a) Andrew James Bick twin(b) Brian Joseph Bick twin

(a&b)\*ANDREW AND BRIAN BICK were born 21 Dec 1986.

## CHAPTER K

K.\*SAMUEL "OSCAR" RUBY was born 7 Nov 1873 at Kennonsburg. Ohio in Noble County. He married Francy J. Leech 9 Aug 1901 in Coshocton County. She was born 12 May 1878 in Coshocton County the daughter of Robert and Lydia Deiger Leech. Five children were born to this union. Oscar died 13 May 1935 at Coshocton, Ohio. He was buried at Plainfield, Ohio. She died 12 Feb 1953 in Wooster Community Hospital in Wayne County. She was buried at Plainfield also. She had lived in Burbank, Ohio in Wayne County after she moved from Coshocton. She was a member of the Assembly of God in Coshocton.

- 1. John Wesley "JW" Ruby
- 2. Mary Ruby
- 3. Helen M. Ruby
- 4. Martha R. Ruby
- 5. Elma Lydia Ruby
- 1.\*JOHN "JW" RUBY was born 22 Sep 1902 in Plainfield, Ohio. He married Hazel Robinson 16 Aug 1926 in Coshocton County (Marriage book had 26 rather than 16.). She was born 22 Mar 1909 in Coshocton. Ohio the daughter of James E. and Clemma Lowery Robinson. No children were born to this union. JW died 14 Aug 1972 at the West Virginia University Medical Center. He was buried at East Oak Grove Cemetery in Morgantown, West Virginia. After his death Hazel married J. Burl McQuain. The following was taken from JW's obituary in the Daily Jeffersonian on 22 Sep 1972:

"John Wesley Ruby was described by a business associate as a one-man conglomerate. A native of Plainfield, Ohio. Ruby moved here (Morgantown) in 1940 and started or saved about two dozen businesses. At the time of his death, he had interests in 18 enterprises... He began his career as a buffer with Sterling Faucet Co. of Newcomerstown. Ohio, becoming a superintendent whithin a few years. When Sterling Faucet moved to Morgantown he went along and became vice president and general manager. He soon owned the company, now a subsidiary of Rockwell Mfg. Co. of Pittsburgh, on whose board of trustees Ruby sat." Below is an article taken from the Newcomerstown News on 11 May 1988. Hazel Ruby McQuain's picture appeared beside the article.

"FORMER RESIDENT'S DONATION PART OF HOSPITAL Morgantown-- The legacy of a former Newcomerstown resident and the philanthropic works of his wife are embodied in a new \$87 million hospital at West Virginia University here.

The Ruby Memorial Hospital is named in honor of Hazel Ruby McQuain and the late J.W. Ruby. Mrs. McQuain donated \$8 million for enhancements to the hospital construction project. A publication for the West Virginia University Hospital said "Ruby, a millionaire industrialist and a one-man conglomerate, was a 21 year old farm boy when he went to work in the plating department of Sterling Specialty Co., in Newcomerstown, Ohio in 1924. He came to Morgantown prior to World War II when Sterling Faucet purchased an idle mill complex in Morgantown. Ruby was put in charge of the plant.

Following the war, Ruby became owner of the plant and his business interests began expanding. By the time he sold Sterling Faucet in 1968, the business employed 2,000 people.

Ruby also was involved in agriculture, mining, road paving, poultry processing, feed mills and race horses. He owned the Hotel Morgan, the Travel-Air flying school and charter service, a summer riding camp, a formaldehyde factory, a rendering plant. a meat packing house, a trucking company, the Arthurdale Inn and a grocery and general store.

He died in 1972, at the age of 69, following a long illness.

Mrs. McQuain married Ruby in 1926. She worked seven days a week during the early years of her marriage when Ruby was beginning his business ventures. She later turned her interest toward community service.

She has been the recipient of numerous local, state and national honors for her volunteer efforts and philanthropy on behalf of the people of her community and state.

Most recently she served as a member of the WVU Advisory board, member and secretary of the WVU Foundation Board and is a charter member of the Friend of WVUH (West Virginia University Hospitals).

She was voted Most Loyal West Virginian by the WVU student body in 1983, was the recipient of the Vandalia Award and the Golden Key Award and was honored by the West Virginia Society of Washington, D.C., naming her its Daughter of the Year in 1986. She was given the Salvation Army's prestigious Others Award, the first ever presented in Morgantown. She was also instrumental in starting the Hospice program in Morgantown and endowed the Edmund B. Flink Chair of Internal Medicine.

Dedication of the Ruby Memorial Hospital was held Saturday, April 23 (1988), and several Newcomerstown area residents attended the ceremony, including: Mr. and Mrs. Gene Riffle, Mr. and Mrs. Weldon Little, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Little, Dr. and Mrs. Ed Booth, formerly of Newcomerstown, and now of Zanesville, also, as did Ione Hothem, also formerly of Newcomerstown.

Over 2,000 people attended the dedication with eight speakers helping in the ceremony.

One of those speakers was Mrs. McQuain, who said the dedication was the realization of a dream she and her late husband had."

Below is an account that Hazel Ruby McQuain gave of her late husband's accomplishments.

JW first worked in a coal mine and then in a store at Newcomerstown, Ohio. Later he was plant superintendent of Sterling, a factory in Newcomerstown. This was prior to a fire. Sterling then moved to Morgantown, West Virginia in 1939 or 1940. At that time they had 14 employees and he was still the superintendent. He purchased Sterling Faucet Co. from Biggo in 1943 or 1944. He started Pittsburg Valve Co. in Preston County, West Virginia in 1946. He later started Sterling Manufacturing Co. (screw machines). In the 1950's he started Sterling Tubular. He also acquired the Tyler Texas Plant in the 1950's. He organized Sterling Farms and Sterling Processing in the 1950's. JW orginated R&C Development Co. and Hazel Realty Co. in the 1950's also. During this time he acquired interest in Ray Lewis and Son Plumbing Supply Co. In the early 1960's he organized Sterling Faucet in Canada. Also in the early 1960's he acquired MOW for the industrial park for Morgantown, West Virginia. In the 1960's he started a Riding School and Camp. Mr. Ruby also started his large Standardlined Racing Stable with the breeding operation in the 1960's. He acquired Bingham Inc., Industrial Supply Co. (Cleveland, Ohio) in the 1960's. In the late 1960's he iniated Ruby Enterprises. He also organized Travel Air Aviation (Allegheny Commuter) in the 1960's. JW acquired Mountaintop Vacationland and started Alpine Lake in the 1970's. Mr. Ruby was president and chief operating officer of all companies that he acquired. He was also president and director of Farmers and Merchants Bank. He was on the Mountaineer Council of Boy Scouts of America. He was director of the United Fund of Morgantown the first time it reached its goal. He director of the Morgantown Chamber of Commerce several years. He was named consevationalist of the year for West Virginia. He was named West Virginia Industrialist of the Year in 1965 and 1966. In 1968 he was Rockwell manager where he had about 2800 employees in Monongalia and Preston Counties and another 1200 employees in Texas and Canada. He owned and operated Sterling Services (stones), Hotel Morgan Corp. and was the largest breeder of quarter horses in Eastern United States. He attend major horse shows during each summer. On the the farm he raised as many at 400,000 turkeys and 60,000 chickens. He also raised hi-lean hogs. He had a feed mill, rendering plant and packing plant to complete the production of the farm operation.

Note: One tourist observed that Mrs. Ruby kept a picture of JW and herself when they had very little of the material blessings and asked why she kept that displayed. Mrs. Ruby quickly replied, "Lest we forget."

- 2.\*MARY RUBY was born 29 1904 at Plainfield. Ohio. She died 4 Feb 1912 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.
- 3.\*HELEN RUBY was born 11 Jun 1908 (One source had 1907) at Plainfield, Ohio. She married Ralph Lehman Parks. He was born 21 Jan 1905 at Newcomerstown, Ohio, Route 3 the son of William and Lucinda Lehman Parks. Five children were born to this union. Helen died 7 Oct 1950 at Coshocton Hospital after a long illness and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery. She had lived on Water St. in Coshocton.
  - a. Ralph Wesley Parks
  - b. Doris Parks
  - c. Kenneth Parks
  - d. Wauneita Parks
  - e. Elma Nadine Parks
  - a.\*RALPH PARKS was born 5 Aug 1926 at Linton Mills. Ohio. He died 24 Nov 1941 at Coshocton Hospital of a heart ailment. He was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.
  - b.\*DORIS PARKS was born 27 Jan 1928 at Newcomerstown,
    Ohio. She married a Ravencraft first. One child was born to this union. This family lived at Columbus,
    Ohio. Doris later married Ernest Jr. Huston on 7 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 28 Aug 1929 at Newcomerstown the son of Ernest C. and Charlotte Kiste Huston. Four children were born to this union. This family lives at Coshocton, Ohio.
    - (1) Rebecca Lee Huston
      (2) Brenda Sue Huston
      (3) Vickie Jo Huston
      (4) Cindy Rochelle Huston
      (5) Erin Jo Huston
    - (1)\*REBECCA "BECKY" HUSTON was born 20 May 1946 at Coshocton, Ohio. She married Raymond Rogers 13 Jun 1964 at Coshocton. Two children were born to this union. This family's residence was in Coshocton in 1989.
      - (a) Raeann Rogers
      - (b) Leeann Rogers
      - (a)\* RAEANN ROGERS was born 13 Jan 1966 in Coshocton.
      - (b)\* LEEANN ROGERS was born 16 Dec 1973 in Millersburg, Ohio.
    - (2)\*BRENDA HUSTON was born 1 Sep 1954. She died 2 Sep 1954 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.

- (3)\*VICKIE HUSTON was born 13 Sep 1955. She died 14 Sep 1955 and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.
- (4)\*CINDY HUSTON was born 31 May 1957 at Canton, Ohio. She married Carl Carpenter 29 Apr 1978 at Millersburg, Ohio. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Millersburg.
  - (a) Ernest C. Carpenter
  - (a)\*ERNEST CARPENTER was born 10 Nov 1980 at Millersburg, Ohio.
- (5)\*ERIN HUSTON was born 5 Jun 1969 at Cleveland, Ohio. She married William Parsons 7 Feb 1988 at Millersburg, Ohio. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Millersburg.
- c.\*KENNETH PARKS was born 28 Sep 1929 at Newcomerstown. Ohio. He married Virginia Cox 28 May 1952. She was born 3 May (1930?) at Coshocton. Ohio. One child was born to this union. This family lives at Arthurdale, West Virginia.
  - (1) Jackie Parks
  - (1)\*JACKIE PARKS was born Nov 1953. She first married Steve Faulkner. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. She then married Curtis White. This family lives in Arthurdale. West Virginia.
    - (a) Kenneth Faulkner
- d.\*WAUNEITA PARKS was born 31 Aug 1931 at Newcomerstown, Ohio. She first married Carl Rothenstine. They were only married a very short time and later divorced. She later married Clyde S. Moore on 7 Dec 1953 in Indiana. He was born 15 Sep 1931 at Coshocton, Ohio. There were four children in this family.
  - (1) Robin Lee Rothenstine
  - (2) Robert Wesley Moore
  - (3) Betty Jean Moore
  - (4) Joseph James Moore
  - (1)\*ROBIN ROTHENSTINE was born 28 Jul 1951 at Columbus, Ohio. She first married James M. Wolf in 1967 at Berlin, Ohio. One child was born to this union. They were later divorced. Robin married John Buren at Killbuck, Ohio. He is the son of James and Lanie Buren. There are two children in this family.

- (a) James M. Wolf, Jr.
- (b) John Wesley Buren
- (c) Misty Dawn Buren
- (a)\*JAMES WOLF, JR. was born 20 Nov 1968 at Millersburg, Ohio.
- (b)\*JOHN BUREN was born 11 Jan 1972 at Millersburg, Ohio.
- (c)\*MISTY BUREN was born 11 Jul 1977 at Millersburg, Ohio.
- (2)\*ROBERT MOORE was born 15 Sep 1954 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married Mindy Michelle Balas 1 May 1987 at Shreve, Ohio. She was born 5 May 1955 the daughter of Steven and Donna Ruth Kirbey Balas. One child was born to this union.
  - (a) Lindsey Deanna Moore
  - (a)\*LINDSEY MOORE was born 26 May 1988 at Newark, Ohio.
- (3)\*BETTY MOORE was born 14 Oct 1956 in Columbus, Ohio. She married Jerald Dean Miller 17 Apr 1982 at Killbuck, Ohio. He was born 2 Oct 1959 at Millersburg, Ohio the son of Aden and Ann Schlabaugh Miller. One child was born to this union.

(a) Cindy Rae Miller

- (a)\*CINDY MILLER was born 22 May 1988 at Millersburg, Ohio.
- (4)\*JOSEPH MOORE was born 17 Sep 1962 at Coshocton, Ohio.
- e.\*ELMA "NADINE" PARKS was born in 1933. She first married Thomas Darrell Zahler the son of George Theodore and Leona Elizabeth Weidman Zahler. Three children were born to this union. They were later divorced. Nadine then married Ronald Andriotto. Two children were born to this union. They were later divorced. Nadine then married Marshall Owen. This family lives in Phoenix, Arizona.
  - (1) Marianne Zahler
  - (2) Thomas Michael Zahler
  - (3) Barbara Jean Zahler
  - (4) Ronald Andriotto, Jr.
  - (5) Michelle Andriotto

- (1)\*MARIANNE ZAHLER was born in 1954. She married Bobby Garland Burns. Jr. the son of Bobby Garland and Dorothy Mae McCrosky Burns. Three children were born to this union.
  - (a) Cassie Elizabeth Burns
  - (b) Jamie Lynn Burns
  - (c) Bryan Thomas Burns
- (2)\*THOMAS ZAHLER was born in 1959. He married Martha Jane Canter the daughter of Hall Gibbons and Martha Grizzelle Hardy Canter. One child was born to this union.
  - (a) Mackenzie Jean Zahler
- (3)\*BARBARA ZAHLER was born in 1960.
- (4)\*RONALD ANDRIOTTO, JR. was born in 1961.

(5)\*MICHELLE ANDRIOTTO was born in 1963.

- 4.\*MARTHA RUBY was born 22 Feb 1913 at Plainfield. She first married a Jacobs. He died in 1933 before the second child was born. Two children were born to this union. Martha then married Charles Edwin Harstine. Two children were born to this union. Martha died 26 Dec 1937 at the birth of her fourth child, Karl Edwin, and was buried at Plainfield Cemetery.
  - a. Jeanne Fisher Jacobs
  - b. Robert Elmer Jacobs
  - c. Nancy Kathryn Harstine
  - d. Karl Edwin Harstine

a.\*JEANNE FISHER JACOBS lives in California.

b.\*ROBERT JACOBS was adopted by Dr. R. E. Hopkins. Robert grew up a Robert Elmer Hopkins.

c.\*NANCY HARSTINE was born about 1936.

d.\*KARL HARSTINE was born 26 Dec 1937 at Coshocton,
Ohio. He was adopted by a Humbertson and was raised as
Karl Edwin Humbertson. He married Rose Marie Torgler
17 Aug 1956 at Dover, Ohio. She was born 8 Oct 1937 at
San Francisco, California the daughter of Harry Walter
and Anne Marie Ott Torgler. Three children were born
to this union.

(1) Karl Edwin Humbertson, II(2) Ernest Alan Humbertson(3) Donald Wayne Humbertson

- (1)\*KARL HUMBERTSON, II was born 10 Jun 1958 at Norfolk, Virginia. He married Laurie A. Irwin on 10 Jun 1980. She was born 16 Apr 1961. One child was born to this union.
  - (a) Tia Marie Humbertson

(a)\*TIA HUMBERTSON was born 22 May 1983.

- (2)\*ERNEST HUMBERTSON was born 26 Feb 1961 at Coshocton, Ohio. He married Mary Christine Biering on 12 Nov 1983. She was born 21 Aug 1964.
- (3)\*DONALD HUMBERTSON was born 2 Jan 1962 at Charleston, South Carolina. He married (name unavailable). They were later divorced.
- 5.\*ELMA RUBY was born 22 Mar 1915 at Plainfield, Ohio. She married Clair Eugene Boreman 13 Oct 1934 at Wheeling, West Virginia. He was a Foursquare Gospel minister. One child was born to this family. This family now lives in California.
  - a. Roberta Boreman
  - a.\*ROBERTA BOREMAN was born 4 Aug 1935. She married Phillip Collins in California. Three children were born to this union. Roberta later married a Davis.
    - (1) Phillip Collins(2) Brent Collins(3) Bruce Collins
    - (1)\*PHILLIP COLLINS was born 30 Jun 1953.
    - (2)\*BRENT COLLINS was born 27 Jul 1965.
    - (3)\*BRUCE COLLINS was born 13 Apr 1968.

This concludes Elizabeth Tucker and William Johnson Ruby's family of eleven children and their descendants.

### LEST WE FORGET

I am indebted to many people. I have compiled this genealogy from many sources such as Bible records, news clips, much correspondence and many trips. These pages were compiled with the help of many Ruby relatives. This volume is possible through the cooperation of many persons who answered telephone calls and letters so that all may enjoy and preserve their memories of our ancestors. The following is the list of names of those who helped directly: (listed alphabetically)

Virginia Ames Anna Mae Baker Dorothy Baker Ellen Baker Ira Baker Lorraine Baker Rosemary Baker Verda Baker Diana Barlow Waldama Bente Jackie Blackson Betty Bliss Goldie Bradford Marianne Burns Lynn Busby Karen Caley Hugh Carr Margaret Christner Sandra Cornelius Nettie Cottrill Alice Cramblett Florence Dennis Deborah Derr Shirley Dile Betty Douglass Kathleen Durben Mary Durben Alice Fitzpatrick Beatrice Fulmer Lester Gadd Charles Gardner Peggy Gardner Leota Gress Etha Hashman Robert Hashman Myrinda Hayes Doris Huston Melville Hynde Jim Johnson

Hazel Ruby McQuain Gina Malterer Sheila Maple Jean Marlatt Kim Maxwell Georgeanna Meeks Ruth Meeks Wanda Meeks Twilva Moody Louada Morgan Eloise Morris Beverly Myers Freda Myers Rosemary Olshawsky Nadine Owens Jean Peters Bruce Ross Albert Ruby Charles Ruby Dennis Ruby Edith Ruby Edward Ruby Elmer Ruby E.W. "Jim" Ruby Gene Ruby Geneva Ruby Harry Ruby Isaac Ruby Ivan Ruby John F. Ruby John W. Ruby Lurla Ruby Mary Ruby Nathan Ruby Orland Ruby Rebecca Ruby Robert Ruby

Roy Ruby

Samuel Ruby Thomas Ruby Virgina Ruby Dona St. Clair Ruby Stahl Freida Stickraft Verna Stocker Edna Stone Myrna Stone Bernadine Studd Jane Swinderman Nova Thurlow Janice Watson Martha Webb Marilyn Weidger Vernon Williams David A. Wolfe

# FOOTPRINTS ON THE SANDS OF TIME

(Pictures)

On the next few pages are some pictures that many Ruby descendants permitted me to use.



Rachel Ruby Baker

Sarah Ruby Roberts



Nancy Ellen Ruby

John Wesley Ruby







 $\bigcirc$ 

0

Mary Baker



Ephraim & Mary Baker Durben



Ephraim & Vernon Durben



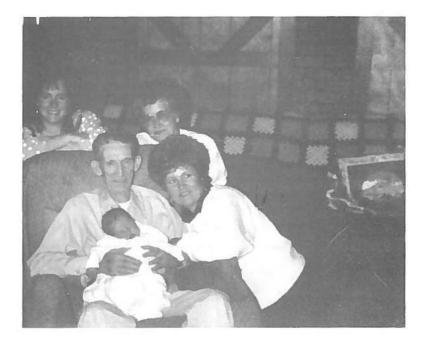
Back: Ivan Ruby, Etha Hashman, Harry Ruby & Orland Ruby Front: Pearl & Isaac Newton Ruby



Beatrice Ruby (mother), Ginger Wolford, Jack Rubuy, Aletha Miletello, Evelyn Smith & Harry Ruby (father). Front: Sherry Rollins



Vernon Durben's Grandchildren Thanksgiving Day - 1988 Christopher & Tammy Barlow, Annette, Angie & Neil Durben Front: Anthony Roe



5 Generations - 1992 Taylor Holfant John Ira Baker & Brenda Stokes Holly Holfant & Betty Bliss



Vernon Durben

John Ira & Nova Dutcher Baker





1976 Seated: Nova & Frank Thurlow Standing: Dale, Frank & Richard Thurlow



Dale, Anna Mae & Linda Baker ca 1951



Ryan Myers - 1990



Travis Myers - 1990



1985 Terry & Linda Myers Gayla & Randy Miller



NCT NEWE Wed., Jan. 15, 1992



**PVT. PATRICK STOKES** Fvt. Patrick Stokes, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pat Stokes of Centerburg, Ohio, graduated from the Marine Corps Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C., on Nov. 15, 1991.

Attending the graduation in addition to his parents were Mr. and Mrs. Kurt and Holly (Stokes) Helfant, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil (Betty) Bliss, Mrs. Tangy Gault and Andrew Gault.

His honors also include graduation from Marine Combat Training on Dec. 23, 1991. He is presently attending school at Camp Gieger, N.C.



Gayla & Randy Miller Monica & Derek Miller





Elizabeth Raker



1962 - Murna Ames

Wed., May 31, 1978 Newcomerstown News Page 3



# **Couple Observes 25th** Wedding Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Bliss, 768 Cross St., observed their silver Holly and Patrick. wedding anniversary May 29.

Betty Jane Baker, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Baker, Guernsey, and Virgil Bliss, son of the late Albert and Etta May Bliss were married May 29, 1953 in the St. Paul Lutheran parsonage by Pastor Charles S. Foust.

The couple the parents of two children, Mrs. Pat (Brenda) Stokes of Columbus, and Tangy of the home.

There are two grandchildren,

Both are employed by Trans-Service Inc., Coshocton.



ANDREW DALE GAULT Born May 2, 1990, daughter of Eric and Tangy Gault, Westerville.



1985 Pat, Patrick, Brenda & Holly Stokes



C

1989 Mike, Jack & Ellen Baker Paul & Shariah Fisher & Rhonda Baker





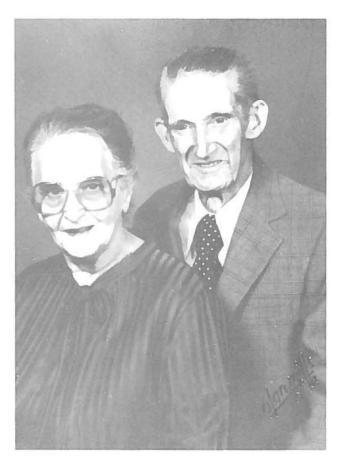
 $\bigcirc$ 

0

Bob & Dawn Ames



Nathan, Dennis, & Nicholas Ames



1986 Lorraine & John Ira Baker



1987 John Ira Baker Nova Thurlow, Betty Bliss & Virginia Ames



Front: Jonathon Foltz, Dorothy & John Baker & Jana Foltz Back: Sharon & Gene Foltz & John Baker III



Front: Staci, Brice & Gina Malterer Back: Harold Malterer



Tyson, Timothy, Sheila & Shea Maple



Front: Betty Bliss, Virginia Ames, John and Lorraine Baker & Nova Thurlow Back: Paul, Donald, Jack, Gene, John & Dale Baker



Elverta & Paul Baker



0

 $\bigcirc$ 



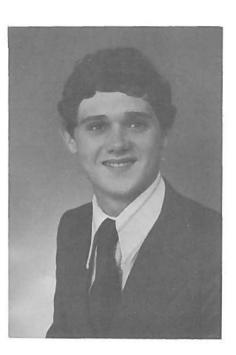


1985 Donald & Doris Baker



0

 $\bigcirc$ 



Terry Shawn Baker

Donald "Kraut" Baker





Shelly Baker

Shawn Terrsy Baker

# BACK CHENS

It has been stated that the Rubys are prolific. It would seem so as any 1898s at the large families and the unusual number of twins in this family. They are listed below:

1. Zoie and Roie Ruby = bern 4 Mar 1895 Daughters of John Wesley Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

 Reah Marjery and Leah Margaret Ruby - born 22 Mar 1911 Daughters of Glenn Clifford Ruby, son of John Wesley Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

3. Richard and Robert Bradford - born 31 Jan 1933 Sons of Thelma Ruby Bradford, daughter of John Ruby, son of Isaac N. Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

 Jack and Gene Baker - born 26 Jul 1933 Sons of John Ira Baker, son of Rachel Ruby Baker, daughter of Edward Ruby.

5. Johnson Darrell and Janet Carroll Ruby - born 27 June 1936 Children of Johnson E. Ruby, son of Thomas Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

6. Gail and Dale Ruby - born 9 and 10 Aug 1937 Sons of Johnson E. Ruby. son of Thomas Ruby. son of William Johnson Ruby.

7. Jacquelyn and James Cochran - born 24 Sep 1940 Children of Harry Cochran, son of Rebecca Ruby Cochran, daughter of William Johnson Ruby.

8. Dennis and Deana Durben - born 10 Sep 1946 Children of Vernon Durben, son of Mary Baker Durben, daughter of Rachel Ruby Baker, daughter of Edward Ruby.

9. Kim and Kevin Maxwell - born 7 Nov 1950 Sons of Janice Dawson Maxwell, daughter of Clarence Dawson, son of Margaret Osborn Dawson, daughter of Mary Ruby Osborn, daughter of William Johnson Ruby.

 Rodney Lee and Susan Kay Cramblett - born 10 Jan 1955 Children of Alice Bradford Cramblett, daughter of Thelma Belle Ruby Bradford, daughter of John Westlie Ruby, son of Isaac Newton Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

11. Galen Wade and Dlenda Dawn Bates - born 13 Nov 1956 Children of Donald Wade Bates, son of Reah Marjery Ruby Bates, daughter of Glenn C. Ruby, son of John Wesley Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby. 12. Lisa Ann and Linda Ann Ridenour - born 4 Jul 1965 Daughters of Ruth Ann Buehler Ridenour, daughter of Helena Ruby Buehler, daughter of James H. Ruby, son of Isaac N. Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

13. Melissa and Matthew Durben - born 13 Jun 1981

Children of Cindy Durben, daughter of Vernon Durben, son of Mary Baker Durben, daughter of Rachel Ruby Baker, daughter of Edward Ruby.

14. Michael and Amy Myers - born 4 Aug 1981

Children of Timothy Myers, son of Beverly Gardner Myers, daughter of Irene Dawson Gardner, daughter of Margaret Osborn Dawson, daughter of Mary Jane Ruby Osborn, daughter of William Johnson Ruby.

15. Andrew James and Brian Joseph Bick - born 21 Dec 1986 Sons of Beth Stahl Bick, daughter of Ruby Hayes Stahl. daughter of Myrinda Ruby Hayes, daughter of Albert Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

 Benjimun Richard and Sara Elizabeth Hayes -born 11 Jul 1987

Children of Virl Hayes, son of Richard Hayes, son of Florence Ruby Hayes, daughter of Charles Ruby, son of Isaac N. Ruby, son of William Johnson Ruby.

## PRECIOUS MEMORIES

As one sits and converses with the "older generation" one can find many interesting and sometimes amusing items of remembrances. At different times the compiler of this book has listened to the reminiscences of John Ira Baker, "Pap", who is now 92 years young. He has a sharp memory about his younger years. The following paragraphs are a few of the situations that he has related.

Pap remembers going to a little log cabin at the edge of Linton Mills when he was a little boy. This was where Grandmother and Grandfather Ruby lived. He remembers they had a lemon tree in a wash tub that was kept out on the porch in the summer but was moved inside in the winter. To a little boy this was quite a novelty because this fruit normally grew in a far away land. He recalls being allowed to drink lemonade at their house in the summer and winter. He especially enjoyed sitting on the long front porch and drinking the cool lemonade for refreshment on a hot summer day. He would be playing hard in the hot sun then go in and ask Grandma for a cool drink of lemonade.

He recalls being at Grandma and Grandpa's one day with his sister, Mary. He said he knew Grandma didn't see well. He and Mary watched while Grandma "cleaned up" the table, but she missed a bit of food stuck to the table. Trying to be helpful he started to tell her she missed a spot but his sister "shut him up really fast". We're not sure what all that entailed but Pap just grinned afterward.

Grandpa Ruby dug coal near Linton Mills part of the time. He would put it in a big "bushel" basket. Then he would put it in the wagon or on the sled to haul home. This would heat the little log cabin during the winter months and was used to cook the meals the year round.

There was a spring at the edge of Linton Mills. Many people came there to get their water. This water was especially good for it had lime in it which softened the water. The lime in it came from the mineral rock over which the water flowed before it came from the ground.

Linton Mills was once a thriving little community, especially at the turn of the century. At one time it had two stores, one at each end of the town. It also had a dance hall, a bowling alley and a Moose Lodge hall. Now there are only a few foundations among the trees and weeds.

There was a high bridge across the stream at Linton. Pap remembers several of the older, braver boys would climb to the top. The others would dare them to walk across the top. Many took the dare and made the trip across. Once when Pap, being younger than the rest, decided to try it. He got to the top but it looked so far down so he just crawled across the top. "It was still very far down to the water," he said.

Pap remembers the family moved from Linton Mills, where he was born, to Guernsey when he was about 12 years old. He recalls taking corn to Beatenhead's to get ground into meal. They grew cane on the farm and would take the harvested cane to Linton to have it pressed into molasses. He continued to do this even after he married and had a family. He would help his dad take the cane to the mill. It had two big metal rollers with a pole through it. The horse was hitched to the wheel. He would go round and round making the rollers press out the juice. It ran into a vat. After it was "so full", a fire was built under it. It would boil all day until it was thickened to the right consistency of molasses. The kids would come by in the evenings to get the skimmings. They really liked this treat because it "tasted like candy."

Ira said he recalled the two big paddle wheels - one for the flour mill and the other for the saw mill. There was also a cider mill where the farmers would line up early in the morning at harvest time. They would wait in line with their wagon loads of apples to be pressed into cider.

Ira told about his first job when he worked as lineman on the Pennsylvania Railroad. He wasn't really old enough to work so he wasn't allowed to work all day Saturday - just half a day. Of course he had already worked all week. The paymaster would call out each man's name and the man would go forward to get his money for the week. Ira remembers it was a great feeling to have some money in his pocket. (Note: Ho still likes the feeling at age 92.)

There was one school house at Linton Mills but it became too old and dilapidated, so the community built a new one. The old one wasn't being used so the Moose Lodge moved into one part of it. They put in a pool table. One evening when Ira and his cousin, Seth Roberts, were "hanging around", the air became full of threats and fists began to fly. There was a big man named Jim Carnes who often loitered there. Regan and Roy Welker, brothers, decided to take on the big man in a fight. When it looked as if he would get the better of the two, one of them took out a knife and stabbed him in the back. At this time Seth Roberts got them off "Big Jim" and helped him home. For several weeks everyone thought he would die. Finally he recovered. Many urged him to press charges against the two attackers, but he wouldn't. He said if he did they would come back and finish the job.

Ira had a lot of respect for his cousin, Seth. He noted that Seth never liked his name so he had it legally changed to Jack Roberts. Jack worked on the police force for many years in Akron. He was often remembered by many who would tell how Jack would find drunks roaming about the streets late at night. Rather than put them in jail he would take them to their home and warn them to stay in the house. He told them if he found them out again that night, he would personally put them in jail and they would have to pay a fine.

Ira tells a story about Lou Gephart, his half sister's husband. Lou was superintendent of Hart Crawford Paper Mill in Coshocton. The family called it the "military secret" that Lou chewed tobacco at work. He never chewed at home. Ira recalls that Lou liked to listen to the radio. When their religious friends came to visit he would run upstairs with it and hide it. The friends felt listening to the radio was sinful. (Note: Oh, how times have changed!)

Pap said his half sister, Minnie Baker Gephart, was a hard worker. Even though her husband, Lou, had a good job. she would take in washings for several people around Coshocton. She did this in addition to caring for her children and keeping house.

Ira related a story of how his dad helped dig up a body and rebury it. There was a family cemetery on the farm of Jerry and Tom Baker. They had buried their mother there when she had died. Some of the Welkers, neighbors, made the comment that the Bakers were too poor to bury their family in a regular cemetery so used their land and it wouldn't cost anything. John Baker, Jerry and Tom's brother, decided he would just show the Welkers that he could afford it. He asked his nephew, Jonathan Baker (Ira's dad), to help him dig up her grave and take her body to a regular cemetery. After they dug her up, John opened the coffin. Jonathan told that she had mold all over her. They took her down to the Plainfield Cemetery and buried. (Note: The Bakers are a proud people, even though most do not have much of this world's goods.)

Pap told the story several times as we watched the Civil War videos that his Grandpa Ruby didn't serve in the Civil War because he paid another man to go in his place.

Pap used to try to bring in extra money by trapping muskrat and beaver. He would have several of the children to help him stretch the pelts on a special board to dry. One of his daughters, Virginia, bought a board in 1991 like the one they would used to stretch the pelts.

A story that Pap told on Ground Hog's Day in 1992 was

about his dad, Jonathan Baker, Rachel's husband. When Jonathan was a little boy he caught a small ground hog in the summer. He kept it until winter. When winter came he dug a hole in the garden and put him in the hole to stay for the winter. He didn't know if the ground hog ever came out in the spring.

Rachel and Jonathan had a neighbor at Linton Mills called Ida Shryock. Pap remembers that she had a "water tumor". It became so large that it was going to burst. Two doctors came one day to examine and treat it. They put a needle into the stomach to pull out the fluid. Then they took out the tumor, performing the surgery in her home. One doctor became sick during the operation and had to go outside to vomit. He stood on his head afterward and then was ready to go back to help with the surgery. The woman came through the operation and recovered.

Pap relates that Levi Ruby was 12 years old when he had "brain fever". He was never able to learn more after this and was left with the brain of a twelve year old. After his parents died their farm was to be used as board and keep for Levi. Jonathan and Rachel stayed on the farm and kept Levi. Levi formed the habit of running away. He would go to the neighbors and ask for food even though he had just eaten. Pap remembers that the neighbors would send word to Jonathan to come to get Levi. After this happened several times Jonathan knew had to do something so Levi wouldn't bother the neighbors. He got a dog collar and put around Levi's ankle during the day. He attached a dog chain to the collar and to a piece of furniture in the house. This way Levi would be kept safe at home but still had plenty of chance for exercise and freedom. (Note: Today this would be considered cruel but back in the early 1900's the people used the resources available and were content with such. No one felt they were being cruel to Levi.)

When Pap was a little boy and lived at Linton he and his family went to church at Plainfield. He said there was an Indian by the name of "something" Bench who lived near them. Mr. Bench would often walk to and from church with the family.

Pap said years ago in the 1920's he made an easy \$50.00. A gas line man came to him and asked if he would break up rocks in area above Wills Creek Mill so that the gas company could drive piling to run a gas line. Pap told the man he would so he asked Lou Casteel, his cousin's husband, to help him for \$5.00. Lou agreed. It took them all night but "that was good pay for a night's work".

Pap told about when he lived at Guernsey, as a young man, and was working at the paper mill at Coshocton. A man, Merle \_\_\_\_\_, from Guernsey asked him to bring him a bottle

of whiskey from Coshocton. He gave Ira the money for it. Ira bought it after work and boarded the train to come home. He had put it in a pocket in the front of his coat because no intoxicating drinks were permitted on the train. The patrol of the train happened to be in the car where Ira was sitting. A man next to Ira had a fifth and gave him a drink. The patrol came back and said Ira would have to go on to Cambridge with him since he broke the rules of the train. At Guernsey the patrol stood beside the seat so Ira could not get off the train. He was fined \$8.00 at Cambridge. As soon as he paid he ran to the train that was starting back to Guernsey. There were only two trains that ran each day so he had to catch it or stay all night at Cambridge. With the fine being paid he had no money to pay for a room in Cambridge.

Pap told about when his sister, Mary, died that her husband and little son went to live with his parents so they could help raise the child, Vernon Durben. This left a houseful of furniture so Ira took advantage of the opportunity to buy it. He had just been married so he bought it all so that he and Lorraine could "go to housekeeping".

Ira told about how he remembered when the mailman would deliver mail in a cart drawn by one horse. On cold days he would have his feet wrapped in cloths with blankets over them too. It was difficult to stay out all day and go to all the houses in the country side.

Pap said a song they used to sing when he was young was-

Don't talk about your greenbacks Or your twenty dollar bills. If you want to see some pretty girls Just come to Linton Mills.

One evening Pap told his grown children about this old proverb that he remembers from his childhood -See a swarm of bees in June.

It's worth a silver spoon. See a swarm of bees in July, It's not worth a fly.

Pap often repeated this old saying -Man works from sun to sun, but woman's work is never done.

# TOUCHES OF TIME (Reunion accounts)

These are copied from accounts written for reunions. These originals are in the possession of Myrinda Ruby Hayes. The reunions evidently started in 1921 because in the 1931 account of the reunions it is stated that it was the tenth annual reunion. The reunions were held at the Cambridge City Park in the beginning. Later they were held alternately at the Cambridge Park and the Plainfield Park.

The reunions were originally started for the descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Tucker Ruby. Edward and Mary Jane Dingus Ruby's descendants were later invited to attend.

The accounts are as follows:

Treasurer's Report The treasurer's report shows a balance on hands of for the year 1930. \$3.10. Money collected at the 1931 reunion. \$2.40.

Expenses for 1932Announcements and correspondence\$1.004 doz. paper plates.202 doz. paper cups.20Notices to papers.10Miscellaneous expense for favors1.00Total expenses\$2.50Total amount now in treasury\$3.00

Money collected at the 1932 reunion 2.33 Total amount in treasury for 1933 reunion \$5.33.

1933 Reunion	
Amount in treasury for 1933 Expenses for 1933	\$5.33.
Announcements and correspondence	\$1.10
6 doz. paper cups	.60
9 doz. forks and spoons	.90
5 doz. paper plates	.25
80 napkins	.10
Roll paper	.80
Total expenses	\$3.75
Total amount now in treasury	1.58
Money collected at 1933 reunion	2.67
Total amount in treasury for 1934	4.25
Expenses for reunion 1934	
Announcements & correspondence	\$.95
Filler for Sec. Book	.10
6 doz. paper plates	.60

4 doz. paper cups.40Napkins.15Total expenses2.20

Total amount now in treasury \$2.05

#### Mailing List

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby, Sarahsville, Ohio. R.R.#2 Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby & Family, Senecaville, Ohio. R.R.3 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby & Family, Sarahsville, Ohio. R.R.2 Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby, Salesville, Ohio. R.R.3 Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee & Family, Sarahsville, Ohio. R.R.? Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby, Salesville, Ohio. Mr. Gilbert Ruby & Family, Byesville, Ohio. R.R.1 Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Hashman & Family, Byesville, Ohio.Box 154 Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby & Family, Byesville, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby & Family, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2 Mr. and Mrs. Edward James, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2 Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Ruby & Family, Coshocton, Ohio. R.R.3 Mrs. Hershel Jacobs and Family, Coshocton, Ohio. R.R.3 Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby, McKinley Ave., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ruby, Coshocton, Ohio. R.R.4 Mr. and Mrs. James Ruby & Family, 785 Merkle Ave., Marion, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. William Moore, 168 Russell Ave., Marion, Ohio Miss Rhea Ruby, 168 Russell Ave., Marion, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan & Family, Cambridge, Ohio. R.R.6 Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Shafer, 1036 Gomber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Sweet, Gomber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Manley Hayes & Family, Salesville, Ohio. R.R.2 Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Ruby & Family, Cambridge, Ohio. R.R.6 Mr. and Mrs. Worthy Bridgman & Family, Magador, Ohio. R.R.1 Mr. and Mrs. Uriah Potts & Family, Salesville, Ohio, R.R.3 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Plummer & Family, 1002 Park Ave., Canton, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Hadsel, Lincoln Ave., Bridgeport, Ohio Mrs. Mayme Shafer & Family, Gomber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Ruby, Sr., Plainfield, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ruby & Fmaily, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2 Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Michel, West Lafayette, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. John Bender & Family, West Lafayette, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby & Family, 952 Fifteenth Ave., Columbus, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Parks & Family, Cor. Pearl & Chestnut Sts., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Creighton Gardner & Family, Mulvane St., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mrs. Margaret Dawson, Mulvane St., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. John W. Ruby & Family, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2 Mr. and Mrs. James Ruby & Family, Plainfield, Ohio Mrs. Leonard Griffith & Family, 222 Chestnut St., Coshocton, Ohio Mrs. Anna Burch & Family, 631 South Lawn Ave., Coshocton, Ohio

Mrs. Viola Kestler, 209 Ella St., Orville, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Ruby, 151 East Henry St., Wooster, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Ruby, West Lafayette, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. William Grey & Family, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.1 Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Ruby, McKinley Ave., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ruby & Family, Mansfield, Ohio. R.R.5 Mr. and Mrs. Ben House, 631 South Lawn Ave., Coshocton, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes & Family, Cambridge, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Russell Stone & Family, Plainfield, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Peters & Family, E. State St., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Dawson & Family, E. State St., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dawson & Family, Newcomerstown, Ohio. R.R.3 Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Cochran & Family, Coshocton, Ohio. R.R.4 Mr. and Mrs. Darius Roderick & Family, Coshocton, Ohio. R.R.4 Mr. Charles Wesley Tucker, Sarahsville, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Walter Cochran & Family, West Layayette, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Cochran, West Lafayette, Ohio Miss Emma Tucker, Sarahsville, Ohio. R.R.? Mr. and Mrs. John Tucker, Cambridge, Ohio. R.R.8 Mr. and Mrs. Homer Tucker, Senecaville, Ohio Mr. John Hardin, Senecaville, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. John R. Ruby, Birds Run, Ohio Miss Alice Loos, Coshocton, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Harold Ross, Plainfield, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hoagland, Marion, Ohio Mrs. Lizzie Ruby, Byesville, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cochran & Family, West Lafayette, Ohio Mrs. Amanda Lashley & Family, Buffalo, Ohio Mrs. Wava Lashley, Buffalo, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Ray Ruby & Family Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Shafer & Family Miss Elizabeth Fuller, 433 Foster Ave., Cambridge, Ohio Mrs. Joe Fuller, 433 Foster Ave., Cambridge, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. George Ruby, 877 Wooster Ave., Akron, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. John Bradford & Family, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2 Mrs. Mildred Davis, 549 Avalon Ave., Akron, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Charles Osler, Salesville, Ohio. R.R.? Mrs. Clark Watson, Cumberland, Ohio Mrs. Nellie Wilson, Zanesville, Ohio. R.R.? Mr. and Mrs. Carl Bowers, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2 Mr. and Mrs. Charles Harstine and Family, Blissfield, Ohio. R.R.1 Mr. and Mrs. Harold Meek, Mulvane St., Newcomerstown, Ohio Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Bates, 1116 W. Tuscarawas Ave., Canton, Ohio

Below is a list of names of those in attendance at a reunion, possibly 1931. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby -Wilma and Lucille Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby -Herbert, Carl and Martha Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee Mr. Gilbert Ruby Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Hashman Mr. and Mrs. Simeon Ruby Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Ruby Mr. and Mrs. James Ruby Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes Mr. and Mrs. Manley Hayes Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Ruby Mr. and Mrs. Worthy Bridgman Mr. and Mrs. Uriah Potts Mr. and Mrs. Frank Plummer Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Hadsel Mrs. Mayme Shafer Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ruby Mr. and Mrs. John Bender Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Parks Mr. and Mrs. Creighton Gardenr Mr. and Mrs. John W. Ruby Mr. and Mrs. James Ruby Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Griffith Mrs. Anna Burch Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ruby Mr. and Mrs. Russell Stone Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Peters Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Dawson Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dawson Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Cochran Mr. and Mrs. Darius Roderick Mr. and Mrs. Walter Cochran Mr. and Mrs. John Tucker Mrs. Amanda Lashley Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cochran Mr. and Mrs. Ray Ruby Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Shafer

Mr. and Mrs. William Grey

Mr. and Mrs. John Bradford

Mrs. Martha Jacobs

-Rosemary and Nancy Ellen -Ruth, Geneva, Robert, Edwin. John and Kenneth -Audrey Ruby -Edward, Freda Margaret and Dennis Elizabeth, Catherine and Florence -Elma -Betty Lou, Wayne and Dwight -Louada -Ruby Louise -Orland -Glenn and Evelyn -Betty, Belle, Bonny, James and Wilbur -Donald, Charles, William and Nina Lou -Ruth and Alice -Oscar and Elmer -Mildred -Charles and Helen -Ralph Wesley, Doris, Kenneth and Juanita -Beverley and Peggy Joyce -Isaac, Forrest, Esther, Byan, Hopie, Ada May, Harry and Roy -Embert and Helena -Raymond -Charles and Juanita -Evelyn and Junior -Billy and James -Dorothy and Bobby -Janice -Margery and Berdina -Harold -Catherine, Lloyd and Jean -Richard -William, Warren, John and Edna May -Homer and Edna -Wanda Lou -Milton Jerome -Roger, Howard and Paul

Ruby Reunion - 1931 The tenth annual Ruby Reunion was held Sunday, August 30,

-Jean

1931 at the City Park, Cambridge, Ohio. At noon a delicious picnic dinner was served. After dinner the following officers were elected for the ensuing year :-Simeon Ruby, President, Mrs. W. S. Ruby, Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. Charles Ruby, Mrs. Lorin Johnson, Miss Elma Ruby, and Miss Louada Morgan, Program Committee. Mr. J. W. Ruby, Sr., of Sarahsville, Ohio was the oldest member present and the youngest member present was the little son of Mr. and Mrs. Manley Hayes, of Martins Ferry, Ohio. Those present were:-Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby, Sarahsville, Ohio. R.R. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby and daughters, Wilma and Lucille and Miss Hazel Potts, Senecaville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby, daughter, Martha, and sons Carl and Herbert, Sarahsville, Ohio. R.R. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby, Salesville, Ohio. R.R.3. Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee and daughter, Rosemary, Salesville, Ohio. R.R.3. Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Ruby, Salesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and Orland Ruby, Byesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Ruby, Byesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Hashman, Byesville, Ohio. Box 154. Mr. Simeon Ruby, son Edward and daughter Freda Margaret, Byesville, Ohio. Box 154. Mr. and Mrs. Lorin Johnson, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2. Mr. and Mrs. Edward James and Mrs. Mary Ann Shryock, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2. Mr. Isaac Ruby, Jr., and Mr. Byan Ruby, Birds Run, Ohio. R.R.2. Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Ruby and daughter Elma, and Ralph Parks, Jr., Keene, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby, McKinley Ave., Newcomerstown, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. W. S, Ruby and Mr. Teddy Kosinski, 451 Chestnut St., Newcomerstown, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. James Ruby, daughter, Betty Lou, and two sons, .785 Merkle Ave., Marion, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. William Moore and Miss Rhea Ruby, 168 Russell Ave., Akron, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan and daughter, Loyada, Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bell, 1036 Gomber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Shafer, 1036 Gomber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio. Mrs. Ella Gardner, 819 Beatty Ave., Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Sweet, Blaine Ave., Cambridge, Ohio. Miss Ruth Shafer, Gomber Ave., Cambridge, Ohio. Miss Catherine Ruby, Miss Myrinda Ruby and Mr. Paul Hayes, Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Manley Hayes and son, 241 N. Sixth St., Martins Ferry, Ohio. It was decided to hold the next reunion the first Sunday in August 1932 at Cambridge City Park, Cambridge, Ohio.

The treasurer's report showed a balance on hands of \$3.10 for the year 1930. The amount collected at the 1931 reunion being \$2.40.

Ruby Family Reunion - 1932

The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby held their eleventh family reunion Sunday, August 7, 1932 at the City Park, Cambridge, Ohio.

At noon a delicious picnic dinner was served with one hundred and twenty-five in attendance. After dinner a short business meeting was held with the president in charge. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:-president, S.E. Ruby, Byesville, Ohio, secretary-treasurer, Mrs. W. S. Ruby, Birds Run, Ohio, program committee, Mrs. Charles Ruby, Senecaville, Ohio, Miss Florence Ruby, Birds Run, Ohio, Miss Geneva Ruby, Byesville, Ohio and Miss Louada Morgan, Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. Albert Ruby, Salesville, Ohio and Mr. A. J. Ruby, Birds Run, Ohio were elected historians to look up the history of the Ruby Family. A short program was rendered by Mrs. Charles Ruby and Miss Florence Ruby entertained the children with stunts and contests. Those winning the contests received a prize.

Mr. J. W. Ruby of Sarahsville, Ohio, R.R. was the oldest member present and the youngest member present was Ruby Louise Hayes, little daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes, Cambridge, Ohio.

There was one death, two marriages and five births reported during the year.

The next annual reunion will be held Sunday, August 6, 1933 at the City Park, Cambridge, Ohio.

Those taking part in the program were as follows:- Mrs. Charles Ruby, Mrs. Ella Ruby, Mrs. Melvin Hashman, Mr. Dickey Williams, Miss Shirley Isabelle Watson, Master Dennis Ruby. Miss Freda Ruby, Miss Lucille Ruby, Miss Betty Potts and Miss Ruth Sears.

Those present were as follows:- Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby and three children, Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee and two daughters and Miss Emma Tucker, Sarahsville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby and two daughters and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Williams and daughter, Senecaville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby, Salesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. George Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Ruby and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. William Moore and Miss Rhea Ruby, Akron, Ohio. Mr. Gilbert Ruby and four children, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Hashman and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Simeon Ruby and two children, Mr. and Mrs. Worthy Bridgman and two children and Dennis Ruby, Byesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby and two daughters,

Miss Ella Ruby, Mr. Forest Ruby, Mr. Isaac Ruby, Miss Esther Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. William Grey and two sons, Mr. and Mrs. John Ruby, Miss Ellenor Green, Miss Berle Green. and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Williams, Birds Run, Ohio, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ruby and Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Ruby, Newcomerstown, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan and daughter and grandson, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Bell, Mrs. Ella Gardner, Miss Mabel Cross, Miss Ruth Shafer, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Ruby and son, Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Shafer and son, Miss Elizabeth Fuller, Miss Shirley Isabelle Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sayre and three children, Mrs. Mayme Shafer, Mr. and Mrs. John Tucker and four children, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Asher, Mr. Joe Baker, Miss Betty Potts, Mr. John Davis, and Mrs. Joe Fuller, Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. William Hill, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Michel and Mr. Elmer Ruby and Miss Lurla Milligan, West Lafayette, Ohio. Mrs. Anna Burch and daughter, Miss Mary Hammond and Mr. and Mrs. Darius Roderick and three children. Coshocton, Ohio. Mrs. Amanda Lashley and two children, and Mrs. Wava Lashley, Buffalo, Ohio. Mrs. Viola Kestler, Orrville, Ohio.

#### Ruby Reunion - 1933

The 110 descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby held their twelfth annual family reunion Sunday, August 6, 1933 at the City Park, Cambridge, Ohio.

At noon a delicious picnic dinner was served. After dinner a short business meeting was held with the president, Simon Ruby, in charge. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:- Mrs. S. A. Morgan, president; Geneva Ruby, secretary-treasurer; Ivan Ruby, Ruth Shafer, Florence Ruby and Cecil Ruby, program committee; and Ruth Ruby, J. W. Ruby and A. J. Ruby, historians. A short program was rendered in which the following took part: Geneva Ruby, Mrs. Frank Ruby and son, Beverly Gardner, Hopie Ruby, Delilah, joe and Ruth Sayre, Louada Morgan, and Mrs. J. W. Ruby.

Mr. J. W. Ruby of Sarahsville, Ohio was the oldest member present and the youngest member present was Alma Nadine Parks, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Parks. There have been three deaths and five births reported during the year.

The next annual reunion will be held Sunday, August 5, 1934 at the City Park, Cambridge, Ohio.

Those present were as follows:-

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby and three children, Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee and children, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Vorse and Charles Plummer of Sarahsville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby and two daughters of Senecaville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Ruby and Mrs. Mary Cross, Salesville, Ohio. Mrs. Margaret Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dawson and two daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Dawson and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Creighton Gardner

and two daughters and Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Ruby of Newcomerstown, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby and three daughters, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ruby, Hopie, Bion, Ada Mae and Esther Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. William Grey and three sons and Miss Ella Ruby of Birds Run, Ohio. Mr. Gilbert Ruby and family, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby and two children, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Hashman and daughter of Byesville, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan and daughter, Louada, Richard Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes and daughter, Ruby Louise, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sayre and children, Mr. and Mrs. S. O. Cross and son and daughter, Mrs. Frank Boll, Mrs. Mayme Shafer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Sweet, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Ruby and son, and Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Shafer of Cambridge, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. George Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. William Moore of Akron, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Plummer and children of Canton, Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Grey of Wooster, Ohio. Miss Edna Mann of Graysville, Ohio. Mr. Gene Robinson of Fairmont, West Virginia.

## Ruby Reunion - 1934

The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby held their 13th annual family rounion Sunday, Aug. 5, at the City Park, Cambridge. At noon a delicious picnic lunch was served and followed with a business meeting conducted by the president, Mrs. Anna Morgan. The following officers were elected:- president, Ruth Ruby; secretary-treasurer, Martha Ruby; program committee, Pearl Ruby, Mary Ruby and Sherman S. Ruby.

At the close of the business meeting a program was presented with following taking part :- Beverly and Peggy

Gardner and talks by the elder members of the Ruby family. Those present were:- Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby, the former being the oldest member present. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby and family, Reah and Donnie Ruby of Mt. Ephraim. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Ruby and daughters, Mrs. Florence Hayes and family of Salesville. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Plummer and children of Mr. and Mrs. Worthy Bridgman of Mogadore. Gilbert Canton. Ruby and family, Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby and children, Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Ruby and son, Orland, Ruth and Geneva Ruby of Byesville. Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan, Richard Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Hiram Shafer, Mrs. Mabel Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes and daughter, Ruby Louise, Mrs. J. G. Fuller and daughter, Elizabeth, and Herman Cross of Cambridge. Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Ruby, Charles Harstine, Mrs. Martha Jacobs and family of Coshocton. Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Ruby of Wooster. Mrs. Margery Dawson, Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (spelling?) Gardner and daughters and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Harbold of Newcomerstown. Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ruby, Miss Ella Ruby, Mrs. Maggie Grey and J. A. Carnes of Birds Run. Harley Nay of Guernsey. Amanda,

Edna and Homer Lashley and Wava Lashley of Buffalo. Mr. and Mrs. John King of Cumberland. Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hadsell and children of Bridgeport.

The 1935 reunion will be held the 4th of Aug. at the City Park, Cambridge.

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby were oldest present. Beverly Jean Ruby, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby, age 5 weeks, was the youngest present.

Treasurer's	s Report - 1934
Amt. in treasury	\$4.25
Expenses	2.20
Balance	2.05
Amt. collected at :	1934
reunion	1.90
Total	3.95

Ruby Reun	ion - 1935
Treasurer's Report	- 1935
Amt. in teasury	\$3.95
Expenses	
Correspondence	.70
3 doz. paper plates	.30
3 doz. paper cups	.25
table ware	.10
napkins	.10
3 doz. p. dishes	.30
Total	1.75
Balance	2.20
Amt. collected at 1935	
reunion	2.15
Total	\$4.35

The 14th annual Ruby reunion was held at the City Park. Cambridge, Aug. 4, 1935. A picnic dinner was enjoyed by the following: Mrs. J. W. Ruby; Reah Ruby and son, Donnie; and Gordon Bates; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby and sons, Carl and Herbert and daughter Martha of Mt. Ephraim. Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby, daughters Elizabeth and Florence of Birds Run. Mrs. Anna Morgan and grandson Richard Williams; and Louada Morgan of New Concord. Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby; Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee and children Nancy, Rosemary and Charles of Salesville. Gilbert Ruby and children Robert, Kenneth and Ruth of Byesville; Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Ruby and son Orland; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby and children Edward, Freda and Beverly; Mrs. Paul Hayes and daughter Ruby; Mrs. Mary Shafer and grandson; D. C. Fogle; and Mrs. Frank Bell of Cambridge. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Plummer and children Charles, Billy and Nina Lou of Canton.

In the afternoon a short business meeting and a program was presented. In the absence of the secretary, Mrs. Florence Potts, Mrs. Hila Plummer read the minutes of last year's meeting. The next reunion will be held the first Sunday in August at the same place, the City Park. Ruth Ruby was re-elected as president, Mrs. Simon Ruby as secretary. and Albert Ruby, Louada Morgan and Geneva Ruby as program committee. Songs and speeches were given by Nina Lou Plummer and Herbert Ruby. Remarks were given by A. J. Ruby, Mrs. J. W. Ruby and Albert Ruby. Mrs. J. W. Ruby closed the program with a prayer. The rest of the afternoon was spent in conversation.

# Announcements Births since the 1932 reunion Son to Mr. and Mrs. Hershel Jacobs Twins to Mr. and Mrs. John Bradford Son to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Cochran Son to Mr. and Mrs. Uriah Potts (Edward) Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Parks Births since the 1933 reunion Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Russel Stone (Wanda Louise) Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Peters (Marylin) Son to Mr. and Mrs. John Ruby (Nathan) Son to Mr. and Mrs. William Armstrong (William Jackson) Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby (Beverly Jean) Births since 1934 reunion Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Uriah Potts (Shirley Louise) Son to Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee (Charles Fred) Son to Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ruby (Jackie Dick) Deaths since the 1932 reunion Thelma Ruby Bradford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Ruby Byan Ruby, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Ruby Grafton Davis, son-in-law of Mr. Glenn Ruby Deaths since the 1933 reunion Junior Ruby, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ruby Deaths since the 1934 reunion J. W. Ruby, son of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby Feb. 11, 1935 Oscar Ruby, son of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby May 11, 1935

#### Ruby Reunion - 1936

The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby met at the City Park for their 15th annual reunion with S. E. Ruby acting as president in the absence of Ruth Ruby. Mrs. Bessie Ruby was secretary. A delicious dinner was served at twelve o'clock. At one o'clock the following program was given:

Opening prayer - Clark Watson Recitation - Dick Williams

Recitation - Ruby Louise Hayes Talk - Louada Morgan Song - Richard Johnson Reading - Margaret Dawson Reading - Mrs. I. N. Ruby Song - Herbert Ruby Talks - Mr. Ben House and Mrs. J. W. Ruby Closing Prayer - Mrs. J. W. Ruby The remainder of the day was spent visiting. The date was set for the 16th annual Ruby reunion for the first Sunday in August of 1937 with the following officers - Mrs. Ruth Ruby as president, Florence Ruby as secretary-treasurer and Mr. Ben House, Mrs. Frank Ruby and Mr. Albert Ruby as program committee. Amt. of collection \$3.62 Expenses 1.82 Amt. in treasury 5.44 as of Aug. 2, 1936 Announcements Marriages since August, 1936 Ruth Ruby, daughter of Johnson Ruby to Howard Daughtery Mildred Bender, daughter of John and Edna Cochran Bender to Harold Michel - Sept. 24, 1936 - both of West Lafayette Juaneta Birch, daughter of Anna Ruby Birch to John Kah -Oct. 3, 1936 - both of Coshocton Florence Ruby, daughter of A. J. and Ruey Myers Ruby to Homer Dennis - Mar. 28, 1937 Elizabeth Ruby, daughter of A. J. and Ruey Myers Ruby to Carl Bowers - May 2, 1937 Janice Dawson, daughter of Clarence and Etta Dawson to Achiel G. De Law - July 3, 1937 Those in attendance for the 1936 reunion were -Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ruby and children Beverly, Edward and Freda - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby - Salesville Franey Ruby - Coshocton Mrs. Ellen Ruby - Akron Frank Ruby - Sarahsville Cecile Ruby --Carl E. Ruby -Martha Ruby -H Herb Ruby -Fred McGee - Salesville Mrs. Ila McGee -Nancy McGee -Rosemary McGee -- 88 11 Charles McGee -S. A. Morgan - Cambridge Anna Morgan - " Louada Morgan -

Richard Williams - " Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Michel - West Lafayette Mr. and Mrs. Ben House - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby - Birds Run Elizabeth Ruby -Kathryn Ruby -Florence Ruby -William Harmon - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes - Cambridge Ruby Louise Hayes -Ella Ruby - Birds Run Josephine Watson - Cumberland Mergie James - Birds Run Alice Bradford - Birds Run Mary Shafer - Cambridge I. N. Ruby -14 Pearl Ruby -68 Orland Ruby -J. G. Ruby - Byesville Robert Ruby -Kenneth Ruby -C. H. Watson - Cumberland E. I. James - Birds Run Richard Johnson -Howard Leech - Plainfield Homer Lashley - Buffalo Edna Lashley -Amanda Lashley -10 Wava Lashley -11 Mrs. Anderson -Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Osler - Salesville Warrener Osler -... Mary Jane Osler -Maggie Dawson - Newcomerstown Irene Gardner – Beverly Gardner -FR. Peggy Gardner -11 Craton Gardner -Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Bates - Canton Donald Bates -Mr. and Mrs. Joe Fuller - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. Ted Hayes and son - Salesville Mr. and Mrs. Harry Fowler and two daughters - Pittsburgh Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby - Salesville Evelyn Fowler - Pittsburgh Wilma Fowler -Mrs. Harold Meek - Newcomerstown There was a total of 78 at the reunion. Announcements Births since 1935 reunion

Son to Mr. and Mrs. George Ruby - John Russel Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Clair Boreman - Roberta Jean Child to Mr. and Mrs. Welcome Reed Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Charles Harstine - Nancy Kathryn Daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dawson - Dorcas Yvonne

Deaths since 1935 reunion Mrs. John Ruby of Plainfield

Marriages since 1935 reunion Geneva Ruby and Mervin Thomas - Byesville Reah Ruby and Gordon Bates - Mt. Ephraim Pauline Ruby and Welcome Reed - Byesville Anna Ruby Birch and Benny House - Coshocton

Ruby Reunion - 1937

The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby met at the Cambridge City Park for their 16th annual reunion on Sunday, August 1, 1937. A delicious dinner was served at noon followed by the following program: Prayer - Mrs. J. W. Ruby Address - Simon Ruby Music - Richard Johnson Recitation - Beverly Gardner Song - Wilbur Potts Music - Mrs. Ivan Ruby Reading - Margaret Dawson Recitation - Ruby Louise Hayes Remarks - A. J. Ruby and Mrs. Ella Ruby The following officers were elected: Albert Ruby as president, Florence Dennis as secretary-treasurer and Mrs. Frank Ruby, Mrs. Charles Ruby and Mrs. W. S. Ruby as program committee.

```
Registered attendance for 1937
Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ruby and children - Cambridge
Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby - Salesville
Mr. and Mrs. Worthy Bridgman - Akron
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby and family - Sarahsville
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Rich - Quaker City
Gilbert Ruby and family - Byesville
Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan - Cambridge
Mrs. J. W. Ruby -
Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby - Birds Run
Johnson E. Ruby - Byesville
Mary Shafer and family - Cambridge
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Plummer - Canton
Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Ruby - Cambridge
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby - Salesville
Mr. and Mrs. C. H. "Red" Sweet - Cambridge
Mr. J. G. Fuller and family -
                                        н
Orland Ruby -
Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Ruby - Plainfield
Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Ruby - Newcomerstown
```

Dick Johnson - Cambridge Mrs. V. A. Lashley and family - Buffalo Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby and family - Senecaville Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. Homer Dennis - Birds Run Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Dawson - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby -Mrs. Franey Ruby - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ruby - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. Jess Michele - West Lafayette Mrs. Ruth Meek - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Creighton Gardner - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Ed James - Birds Run Miss Ella Ruby -Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Peters - Plainfield Mr. and Mrs. Russell Stone -

#### Newsclip

Second Set of Twins in Thirteen Months

The twin sons born recently to Mr. and Mrs. Johnson E. Ruby, 203 East Spruce Street, Byesville, have been named Gale and Dale Ruby. Gale weighing 7 pounds, was born before midnight on Monday, Aug. 9 and his brother, Dale, arrived early in the morning on Wednesday, Aug. 10.

The new arrivals mark the second set of twins born to Mr. and Mrs. Ruby within the past 13 months. On June 27, 1936. Mrs. Ruby gave birth to the first set of twins, a son and daughter. They were named Johnson Darrell and Janet Carroll and are going on 14 months of age.

They have no other children.

Expenses for 1937 reunion Cups and plates - \$ .60 Cards - .90 Total 1.52 In treasury - 5.44 Expenses - 1.52 Left in treasury - 3.92 Amt. of collection 4.58 In treasury 3.92 Total after reunion \$8.50

Ruby Reunion - 1938 The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby met at the Cambridge City Park for their 17th annual reunion Sunday, Aug. 8, 1938. A delicious dinner was served at noon. The day was spent in visiting. No program was given. The officers of last year were elected to serve for the year 1939.

Collection \$ .89 Amt. in treasury 6.82 Total \$7.71

Those in attendance were: Frank Bell - Cambridge Hiram Shafer -Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby - Salesville Mrs. Margaret Dawson - Newcomerstown Miss Peggy Gardner - " Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Gardner " Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby and son Herbert - Cambridge Mrs. J. W. Ruby - Copley Mrs. Polly Ruby - Plainfield Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby - Cambridge Beverly Ruby -Mr. and Mrs. Worthy Bridgman - Copley Mrs. Elizabeth McCune - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby - Birds Run Miss Ella Ruby -Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Ruby - Cambridge Miss Audrey Hashman - Newcomerstown Mr. Jim "Dagwood" Johnston - Cambridge Mr. J. G. Ruby - Byesville Ella Gardner - Cambridge Rosemary McGee - Salesville Mrs. Geneva Thomas and daughter - Canton Mr. and Mrs. S. A. Morgan - Cambridge Mrs. Mildred David and daughter, Bette - Akron Louada Morgan - Cambridge Dick Williams -Mrs. Lillian Paden - Akron Kenneth Ruby - Byesville Mr. S. O. Cross - Cambridge Mrs. Luther Bryant and daughter, Barbara Jane - Columbus Mrs. Mary Shafer - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Ruby - Coshocton Miss Phyllis Smith - Newcomerstown

Ruby Reunion - 1939 The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Ruby met at the Cambridge City Park for their 18th annual reunion. At noon a picnic dinner was served. After dinner the following program was given: Song - Charles McGee "America" Recitation - Charles McGee Poem - Ruth Ruby Recitation - Irlene Ruby Remarks - Benny House Remarks - A. J. Ruby Recitation - Ella Ruby Remarks - Miss Polly Ruby Remarks - Simon Ruby Remarks - Anna Morgan Remarks - Isaac Ruby Remarks - Ella Ruby Remarks - Jennie Michel

The following officers were elected: Albert Ruby as president; and Florence Dennis as secretary-treasurer. The meeting was closed by all repeating the Lord's Prayer.

Announcements Marriages Janice Dawson to Dick Murphy. Martha Ruby to Frederick Webb - Friday, July 28, 1939. Deaths Isaac Newton Ruby died April 16, 1939.

Offering for	1939	\$3.43
In treasury		5.71
Total		9.14

Those in attendance for 1939 were: Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ruby - Cambridge Mrs. Margaret Dawson - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Fredrick Webb - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ruby -Miss Freda Ruby -Mr. Walter Myers -Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Dawson - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin L. House - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby - Columbus Miss Ruth Shaffer - Cambridge Mrs. Mary Shaffer -Mr. Sonny Shaffer -Mrs. Jerome Shaffer -Mr. Billy Armstrong - Cleveland Mrs. Isaac Ruby - Plainfield Mrs. Hiram Shaffer - Cambridge Mrs. Mabel Bell -Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Ruby - Newcomerstown Elizabeth Ruby - Birds Run Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Michael - West Lafayette Mr. and Mrs. Mervin Thomas - Byesville Mr. and Mrs. Robert Ruby and daughter - Byesville Mr. Gilbert Ruby and family - Byesville Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Ruby - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Hashman - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ruby - Salesville Mr. Ivan Ruby - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Charles Ruby - Senecaville Mr. and Mrs. I. N. Ruby - Cambridge Mr. Harry L. Ruby - Galion Mrs. Ruby Williams - Fostoria

Mrs. S. A. Morgan - Cambridge Miss Louada Morgan - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. William Gray - Birds Run Mr. and Mrs. Fred McGee and children - Salesville Mr. Howard Gray - Birds Run Mr. and Mrs. Creighton Gardner - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Bates - Canton Nellie Wilson - Zanesville Margaret Fuller - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ruby - Birds Run Miss Ella Ruby -Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Milligan - " Mrs. P. O. Hayes - Cambridge Ruby Louise Hayes - " Mr. Paul Gray - Birds Run Mr. Roger Gray -Mrs. Franey Ruby - Kieni Mr. Porter Mitchell - " Mr. Robinson - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. Homer Dennis - Newcomerstown

### Ruby Reunion - 1940

The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Tucker Ruby met at the Cambridge City Park for their 19th annual reunion. At noon a picnic dinner was served. After dinner the following program was given: Remarks - A. J. Ruby Remarks - Frank Ruby Remarks - Gilbert Ruby Remarks - Anna Morgan Reading - Margaret Dawson Song - Ruby Louise Hayes Reading - Ruth Ruby

The following officers were elected: Albert Ruby as president; Florence Dennis as secretary-treasurer; Ruth Ruby, Bessie Ruby, Illa McGee and Margaret Dawson as program committee; and Simon Ruby to take care of tables. It was moved and seconded that money should be taken out of the treasury for contests and prizes. Cards were sent to Mrs. Ella Ruby, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Ruby and Mrs. Pollie Ruby.

\$	9.14
	1.13
	.68
	.40
	2.21
	6.93
	2.00
9	8.93

Ruby Reunion - 1941 The descendants of William Johnson and Elizabeth Ann Tucker Ruby met at the Cambridge City Park for their 20th annual reunion. At noon a picnic dinner was enjoyed by all. after which the following business meeting and program was given: The minutes of the last meeting were read. The following officers were elected - Albert Ruby as president, Florence Dennis as secretary-treasurer, and Ruth Ruby, Roie Bridgman and Mrs. Robert Ruby as program committee. \$4.10 was collected. It was moved that \$5.00 shall be spent for prizes. The program was: Trumpet solo - Dick Williams Recitation - Peggy Gardner Duet - Irene Gardner and Jim Johnson Reading - Margaret Dawson Song - Interpreting "Jesus Loves Me" - Jim Johnson Reading - Roie Bridgman Song - Jim Johnson and Irene Gardner Song - Polly Ruby Song - Ella Ruby Contests were enjoyed by all.

Amt. in treasury - Aug. 3, 1941 -	\$8.93.
Expenses - post cards -	1.00
tableware -	1.76
total -	2.76
Balance -	6.17
Amt. of collection -	4.10
Total	10.27
Expenses for contests -	1.40
Balance -	8.87

The compiler did not find records for reunions for the years following until 1961.

## Ruby Reunion - 1961

Sixty-four descendants of William Johnson and Edward Ruby met Sunday Aug. 20 at Plainfield Roadside Park. At noon a basket dinner was served and was followed by a program in the afternoon. A brief history of the Ruby family was given by Benjamin House.

Anna Morgan of New Concord was the oldest present. Mr. and Mrs. Roger Gray of Akron came the longest distance. Beth Ellen Stahl of Coshocton was the youngest. Gifts were given to each.

It was noted the next reunion would be at Cambridge City Park the last Sunday of June for all Ruby descendants and friends. A collection was taken by Edward James and Catherine Milligan for a total of \$12.35. A brief talk was given by Anna Morgan. The remainder of the afternoon was spent in conversation and taking pictures.

A historical background was given as follows: For a historical background of the Ruby families, this seems to be the most authentic of any we have been able to find. They fled from persecution from France to England. Then they came to the New England states. Later they came to many parts of our great country including Ohio. Thomas Ruby came to America in 1770 A.D. and settled near Baltimore, Maryland. His son, John Ruby was born in 1777. When old enough he married a lady named Constance. To this union were born two sons, John and Edward. John No. 2 grew to manhood and married Elizabeth Love in Bradford County (Westmoreland County) Pennsylvania in 1823 A.D. Later they moved into Harrison County, Ohio. Lewis Ruby's parents moved to Harrison County, Ohio near Cadiz. Lewis Ruby married Sarah Johnson in 1818. We do not know the correct number of children born to this union. William Johnson was born in 1826. Edward (There was nothing else written beside his name.).

Attendance at the 1961 reunion follows: Benjamin House Rosemary Olshawsky Mike, Mary Ann and Martin Olshawsky Albert J. Ruby Floral Ruby Potts Anna Ruby House Mr. and Mrs. Paul Gray and Judy - Akron Mr. and Mrs. Roger Gray and Delores - Akron Mr. and Mrs. Simon Ruby - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cornelius - Guernsey Anna Ruby Morgan - New Concord Louada M. Morgan - New Concord Hila Ruby Plummer - Canton Mergie James - Plainfield Ed James - Plainfield Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Ruby - Massillon Mrs. Geneva Thomas - Canton Carol Thomas - Canton

Mr. and Mrs. James Johnston - Cambridge Mrs. Elizabeth McCune - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. Homer Dennis and Johnny Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hall - Coshocton John W. Ruby - Plainfield Mrs. James Stone and family - Coshocton Hopie Murray - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Gress - West Lafayette Mr. and Mrs. Chris Stahl and Chris Allan and Beth Ellen Mr. and Mrs. John C. Milligan - Newcomerstown Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ruby - Cambridge Mr. and Mrs. John F. Ruby and Linda - Pleasant City Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Stephens and James Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Fitzpatrick - Coshocton Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hayes Mr. Lee Gray INDEX

Adams, Lori..75 Adkins, Mae...84 Adkins, Robert..84 Adkins, Virginia..83,84 Albright, Georgiana..89 Alloway, Nancy..97 Ames, Bernard..40 Ames, Bessia..40 Ames, Cody..40,41 Ames, Dawn..41,160 Ames, Dennis..40,41,160 Ames, Eric..92,93 Ames, Eugene..92 Ames, Frank..40 Ames, Heather..40,41 Ames, Misty..40,41 Ames, Murna..40,157 Ames, Nathan..41,160 Ames, Nicholas..41,160 Ames, Robert "Bob"..40,41,160 Ames, Virginia..148,161,163 Anderson, Ernest...37 Anderson, Evelyn..84 Anderson, Judy..84 Anderson, Mrs..184 Anderson, Patsy...37 Anderson, Paul..84 Anderson, Troy..37 Andretti, "Beth"Nieves..56 Andriotto, Michelle..145,146 Andriotto, Ronald..145,146 Antill, Jim..96 Archer, Martha..83 Armstrong, Joseph..105 Armstrong, Scott..105 Armstrong, Wm. "Billy"..105, 182,188 Aronhalt, Debbie...58 Aronhalt, Roy..58 Aronhalt, Sharon..58 Asher, Roy..179 August, Betty..130 Babcock, Laurie...59 Babcock, Lottie..106 Baker, Anna Mae..148,156 Baker, Betty..36,42,158 Baker, Cathy..159 Baker, Dale..36,38,156,163 Baker, Daniel..46,159

```
Baker, Debra..46
Baker, Dona..48,49
Baker, Donald E..36,47,163
        164
Baker, Donald R.. 38, 39, 165
Baker, Doris..164
Baker, Dorothy..148,162
Baker, Elizabeth..50,157
Baker, Ellen..148,159
Baker, Gayla..38,39
Baker, Gene..36,45,159,163,166
Baker, George..33
Baker, Gina..48
Baker, Jack..36,46,159,163,166
Baker, Jerry..170
Baker, Jody..47,157
Baker, Joe..179
Baker, Jonathan..33,170,171
Baker, John..170
Baker, John Ira"Pap".31,33,36,
        148,154,155,158,161,163,
        166,168,169,170,171,172
Baker, John Ira, II.. 36, 44, 162,
        163
Baker, John Ira,III..44,45,162
Baker, Kevin..50
Baker, Linda..38,39,156
Baker, Lorraine..148,161,163,
        170
Baker, Mary...33,152,168,172
Baker, Megan..46
Baker, Michael..47,159
Baker, Nova..36,155
Baker, Paul..36,49,50,163
Baker, Rachel..150,166,167,171
Baker, Rhonda..47,158
Baker, Rosemary..148,159
Baker, Sharon..44,45
Baker, Shawn..38,40,165
Baker, Sheila..48
Baker, Shelly..50,51,165
Baker, Terry..50,165
Baker, Tom..170
Baker, Elverta"Verda".148,163
Baker, Virginia..36,40
Balas, Donna..145
Balas, Mindy..145
Balas, Steven..145
Ball, Ada..125
```

```
Ballard, Susan..131
Barlow, Christopher..34,154
Barlow, Clement...34
Barlow, Dennis...34
Barlow, Diana...148
Barlow, Harriett...34
Barlow, Tammy...34,154
Barr, Bessie..80
Barton, James..116
Bassett, Jonathan..91
Bates, Dlenda..80,166
Bates, Donald..80,166,184
Bates, Galen..80,166
Bates, Gordon..79,175,179,181,
        184,185,189
Bates, LaDonna..80
Bates, Lorraine..80
Bates, Mae..79
Bates, Mary..22
Bates, Minnie..85
Bates, Reah..166
Bates, Timothy..79
Beaber, Venetta..119
Bean, Natalie..96
Beary, Bay..134
Beatty, Constance..9
Beatty, Elizabeth..1,13
Bell, Frank..177,179,180,181,
       187
Bell, Mabel..180,188
Bell, Mildred..105
Belle, Edna..113
Belle, Louise..113
Belle, William..113
Bench, Emma Maude..106,134
Bender, John..129,174,176,
          183
Bender, Mildred..129,176,183
Bennett, Jasen..118,119
Bennett, Robert..118
Bente, Waldama..148
Beorkoski, Helen..42
Berger, Denise..100
Berger, Robert..100
Berger, Vonda..100
Berry, Charles..98,101
Berry, Donald..98
Berry, Floyd..101
Berry, Harry..98
Berry, James..97,98
Berry, Janice..98
Berry, Michael...98
Berry, Nancy..97
Berry, Neva"Ruth"..98,99
```

Berry, Sarah..98 Berry, Walter..98 Berry, William..97,98 Bever, Charles..123 Bever, Jess..123 Biank, Rose..79 Bick, Andrew..139,167 Bick, Beth..167 Bick, Brian..139,167 Bick, James..139 Bickford, James..17,21 Biering, Mary...147 Bikar, Crystal...76 Bikar, James...76 Bikar, Marlene..76 Birch, see Burch Black, Nora..137 Blackburn, Marjorie..78 Blackburn, Mary...79 Blackburn, Thomas..78,79 Blackson, David..130 Blackson, Deborah..130 Blackson, Elma..130 Blackson, Jackie..148 Blackson, Perry..130 Blackstone, Jenny..22 Blancett, Bessie..87 Blancett, James..87 Blancett, Maggie..87 Bliss, Albert..43,158 Bliss, Betty..148,154,157, 161,163 Bliss, Etta..43,97,158 Bliss, Mary..97 Bliss, Playford..97 Bliss, Tangy..44,158 Bliss, Virgil..42,43,157,158 Bloomer, Trudy..23 Bonnell, Clara..101 Booth, Ed..141 Booth, Fred..36 Booth, Pearl..36 Booth, Raymond..36 Boreman, Clair..147,184 Boreman, Roberta..147,184 Bottles, Edna..90 Bowers, Carl..137,175,183 Bowman, Kasie..115 Bowman, Larry..115 Brach, Kenneth..132 Brach, Michael..132 Bradford, Alice..106,184 Bradford, Charles..108 Bradford, Edward..106,107

Bradford, Goldie..148 Bradford, Jeremy..108 Bradford, John. 106,175,176,182 Bradford, Leora. 108 Bradford, Richard..106,107,108, 166 Bradford, Robert..106,107,108, 166 Bradford, Sarah..106 Bradford, Shane..108 Bradford, Thelma..166,182 Bradford, William..107,108 Bradshaw, Doris..96 Brady, Russell..81 Brennan, Margaret..36 Brewer, Myrtle..44 Brick, Jane..39 Bridgman, Bonnie..83 Bridgman, Delsworth..83 Bridgman, Evelyn..83,176 Bridgman, Glenn..83,176 Bridgman, Roie..190 Bridgman, Ronnie..83 Bridgman, Worthy..174,176,178, 180,185,187 Brisentine, Troy..37 Britton, Allie..125 Brode, W.M..40 Brown, Betty..67 Brown, Carolyn..46 Brown, Catherine..46 Brown, Cecil..100 Brown, Chad..56 Brown, Clayton..56 Brown, Georgiana..100 Brown, Gladys..100 Brown, Jonathan..56 Brown, Thomas...46 Bruce, Judith...7 Bruce, R.P...7 Bryant, Barbara..187 Bryant, Luther..187 Bryant, Seth..107 Bryant, Tessa..107 Bryant, William..107 Bub, Ralph..79 Buckey, Dale..21 Buckey, Juanita..17 Buehler, Edgar..118 Buehler, Helena..167 Buehler, Ida..118 Buehler, Janet..118 Buehler, Larry..118

Buehler, Lewis..118 Buehler, Ruth..118,119 Bundy, Cora..17 Burch, Anna..174,176,179,183, 185 Burch, Antionette..124 Burch, Charles..124,176 Burch, Juanita..176,183 Burch, Linda..124 Burch, Lon..123 Burch, Michael..124 Burch, Thelma..124 Burch, James..144 Buren, John..144,145 Buren, Lanie..144 Buren, Misty..144,145 Burkhart, Clem..66 Burns, Bobby..146 Burns, Bryan..146 Burns, Cassie..146 Burns, Dorothy..146 Burns, Jamie..146 Burns, Marianne..148 Burrier, Archie...34 Burrier, Karen...34 Burrier, Sylvia...34 Burris, Jordan...108 Burris, Joshua...108 Burris, Thomas..108 Burson, Ardith..102 Burson, Clyde..102 Burson, Faye..102 Busby, Lynn..148 Bush, Rain..131 Buskirk, Mary..101 Cain, Marcia..74 Cale, Cheryl..91 Cale, Robert..90,91 Caley, Karen..148 Caley, Karri..132 Caley, Kevin..132 Caley, Teresa..132 Caley, Terrance..132 Caley, Thurman..132 Caley, University Caley, Winifred..132 Callahan, Carol..126 Calland, Charles..118 Calland, Martha..118 Calland, Viola..118 Calver, Beatrice..72 Calver, Myrtle..72 Calver, Robert...72 Campbell, Janet..62

Canter, Hall..146 Canter, Martha..146 Carnes, J.A..180 Carnes, Jim..169 Carpenter, Alicia...97 Carpenter, Carl..144 Carpenter, Eric..42 Carpenter, Ernest..144 Carpenter, Kristen..42 Carpenter, Patsy..42 Carpenter, Richard..42 Carpenter, Richie..96 Carr, Barbara..100 Carr, Hugh..148 Carroll, Frank..114,115 Carroll, Rebecca..114,115 Carroll, Ronald..114 Carter, Henry...3 Carter, John..129 Carter, Lorena..3 Carter, Samuel..3 Carter, Susan..3 Casey, Annie..33 Casteel, Lou..171 Castello, Bonnie..40 Chambers, Edith..41 Chaney, Bessie..40 Chang, Wesley..129 Chester, Gary..66 Chester, Norman..66 Chester, Sharon...66 Christner, Dennis..110,111 Christner, Margaret..148 Christner, Peggy.110,111 Christner, Scott.110,111 Clark, Elsie..110 Clark, Francis..110 Clark, Kevin..118 Clark, Norma..110 Clark, Olive..17,19 Clark, Ralph..87 Clark, Richard..116 Clary, Charles..18,21 Clary, Doris..18,21 Clary, Francis(Frances).18,21 Clary, Georgia..69 Clary, Lena..18,21 Clary, Lewis..18,21 Clary, Mary..18,21 Clary, Samuel..18,21 Clary, William..18,21 Clouse, Frances..103

```
Cochran, Clesson..128
Cochran, Dorothy..134
Cochran, Dwight..129,130
Cochran, Edna..128,129,183
Cochran, Ernest..112,128,134,
             175
Cochran, Evelyn..129,130
Cochran, Georgia..112
Cochran, Harold..134,176
Cochran, Harry. 128, 129, 130, 166, 175, 176, 182
Cochran, Jacquelyn..129,130,
            166
Cochran, James..129,130,166
Cochran, John..128,129,130
Cochran, Lester..129,130
Cochran, Louisa..128
Cochran, Mabel..129
Cochran, Mary..128,130
Cochran, Michael..134
Cochran, Patricia..134
Cochran, Raymond..128,134,175,
            176
Cochran, Rebecca..166
Cochran, Richard..129,130,134,
            176
Cochran, Ronald..135
Cochran, Sonja..112,135
Cochran, Vonnie..128
Cochran, Walter..128,134,175,176
Collins, Brent..147
Collins, Bruce..147
Collins, Phillip..147
Conley, Darleen..59
Conley, Ellis..59
Conley, Loretta.. 59
Conway, Elsie..36
Cooley, Francis..98
Cooley, Mary...98
Cooley, Wesley..98
Cooper, Clifford..10
Cooper, Nancy..15
Cooper, Pauline..17
Cooper, Thelma..10
Copland, Eunice..57
Cornelius, Alma..112
Cornelius, Elmer..121.191
Cornelius, Harold..112
Cornelius, John..111
Cornelius, Lora..112
Cornelius, Sandra..148
Cottrill, Lloyd..110
```

```
Cottrill, Marilyn..109
 Cottrill, Michael..110
 Cottrill, Nettie..110,148
Cottrill, Ted..110
Cottrill, Tempest..110
Couts, Dorothy..100
Couts, Gladys..100
Couts, Glenn..95
Couts, Mary...97
Couts, William..100
Cowden, Margaret..17
Cowden, Sarah..57
Cox, Carolyn..86
Cox, Kristen..86
Cox, Ralph..86
Cox, Raslee..86
Cox, Ronald..86
Cox, Selma..131
Cox, Virginia..144
Craigo, Hazel..33
Cramblett, Alice..148,166
Cramblett, Cynthia..107
Cramblett, Emma..102
Cramblett, James..106
Cramblett, Joseph..107
Cramblett, Michael..107
Cramblett, Rodney..107,166
Cramblett, Sindy..107
Cramblett, Susie..107,166
Cray, Ann..124
Cree, Delmar..26
Crider, Jacqueline..115
Crider, Jodi..115
Crider, John..115
Crock, Anna..78
Cross, Harmon..101,180
Cross, Mabel..179
Cross, Mary"Polly" 10
Cross, Mary"Polly"..101,179
Cross, Nancy..101
Cross, S.O..180,187
Crowe, Bonnie..64
Cuchta, Virginia..108
Cunningham, Roy..26
Cutter, Eliza..128
Danford, Dora..101
Danford, Nancy..102
Danford, Roland..102
Danley, Mary..105
Darr, Constance..117
Darr, Georgia..112,134
Darr, Isabel..117
Darr, Leon..117
Daughtery, Howard..183
```

```
David, Bette..187
David, Mildred..187
Davidson, Betty..126
Davidson, Florence..126
Davidson, Loyal..126
Davidson, Minnie..55
Davis, Allan..104
Davis, Arisimus..102
Davis, Bernard..102
Davis, Bertha..17,20
Davis, Bette..79
Davis, Catherine..95
Davis, Curtis..20
Davis, Donna..95
Davis, Grafton..79,182
Davis, Helen..103
Davis, Homer..103,104
Davis, Jack..79
Davis, Jason..102
Davis, John..179
Davis, Keith..103
Davis, Kimberly..104
Davis, Marnella..17,20
Davis, Matthew..103
Davis, Michael..102
Davis, Mildred..175
Davis, Paul..95
Davis, Richard..103
Davis, Roberta..147
Davis, Walter..17,20
Davisson, Margaret..123
Dawson, Arthur..89,175,176,179,
          185
Dawson, Bernadine..90,93,176
Dawson, Clarence(C.H.).89,97,
166,175,176,179,183,
          186,188
Dawson, Dorcas..90,94,185
Dawson, Etta..183
Dawson, Harvey...89
Dawson, Jane..89
Dawson, Janice..97,176,183,188
Dawson, Levi..89
Dawson, Margaret..166,167,174,
          179,183,184,185,187,
          188,189
Dawson, Mary Marjorie..90,164,
          176,180
Dawson, Samuel..89
Dawson, Thelma..89,94
Dawson, Winifred..131
DeBold, Sherri..65
Decassant, Charles..126
```

```
Decassant, Steven..126
 Deiger, Lydia..140
 DeJournette, Alice...53
 DeJournette, Mark..53
 DeJournette, William..53
 DeLaw, Achiel..183
 Delsemme, Marie..125
Denham, Christine..94
Denham, Florence..94
Denham, Heather..94
Denham, Robert..94
Denis, Alexis..88
Denis, Marco..88
Denis, Matthew..88
Denis, Monica..88
Dennis, Bertha..16
Dennis, Caroline..15
Dennis, Charles"Jake"..16,20,21
Dennis, Clara..138
Dennis, Deborah..138
Dennis, Donna..16,21
Dennis, Edgar..138
Dennis, Edwin"Eddie"..16,21
Dennis, Florence..148,185,188,
            189,190
Dennis, Harold..16,20
Dennis, Hazel..16,17,20,21
Dennis, Homer..138,186,189,192
Dennis, Isabelle..16
Dennis, James..15,16,20,21
Dennis, John..15,16,21,138,192
Dennis, Julia..15
Dennis, Olive..16,20,21
Dennis, Ralph..16,20,21
Dennis, Wilma..16,20
Denser, Caroline..127
Deorio, Christopher..72
Deorio, Gladys..72
Deorio, Joseph..72
Derr, Deborah..148
Derr, Michael..130
Derr, Lisa..130
Derr, Patsy..130
Derr, Perry..130
Derr, Robert..130
Dickerson, Edith..134
Dile, Albert..131
Dile, James..131
Dile, Selma..131
Dile, Shirley...148
Dile, Thomas...131
Dile, Travis..131
```

```
Dingus, Mary Jane..31,173
Dixon, David..107
Dixon, Moleta..107
Doll, Minnie..47
Donaldson, Karen..76
Donnelly, Margaret..61
Dorland, Beverly..20
Dorland, Charles..20
Dorland, David..20
Dorland, Edith"Edie"..20
Dorland, Harold..20
Dorland, Nancy..20
Dorland, Wilma..16,20
Doty, Elizabeth..10
Doty, Lulu..10
Doty, William..10
Douglass, Betty..1,15,16,17,
               19,148
Douglass, Joseph..19
Douglass, Thomas..19
Downard, Donald..23
Drake, Natalie..97
Drake, Roland..97
Drake, Ruth..97
Drummond, Francis..18
Durben, Angela..34,154
Durben, Annette..34,154
Durben, Annie..33
Durben, Cindy..33,35,167
Durben, Deanna..33,34,166
Durben, Denny..33,34,166
Durben, Dow..33
Durben, Ephraim..33,152
Durben, Ethel..33
Durben, Gary..33
Durben, Kathleen..148
Durben, Mary..148,152,166,167,
            170
Durben, Matthew..35,167
Durben, Melissa..35,167
Durben, Neil..34,154
Durben, Robert..33
Durben, Vernon..33,152,154,155,
166,167,170
Dutcher, Daniel..36
Dutcher, Elsie..36
Dutcher, Nova...36
Dye, Deborah..67
Dye, Jenny..67,68
Dye, Linda..67,68
Dye, Raymond..67
Dye, Sharon..68
```

Dye, Susan..67 Early, Mr..9 Echard, George..110 Echard, Margaret..110 Echard, Nattie..110 Eckelberry, Carolyn..104 Eckelberry, Cheryl..94 Eckelberry, Barbara..94 Eckelberry, Patricia..104 Eckelberry, Thomas..93 Eckelberry, Wilmer..104 Eddy, Charlene..103 Edwards, Ruth..117 Egan, Patricia..125 Eggleston, Dorothy..100 Elliott, Mrs..2 Elliott, Col. George..2,5 Emmitt, Eunice...57 Emmitt, Jay..57 Emmitt, John..57 Emmitt, Kathryn..57 English, Geraldine..49 English, Marlene..49 Epley, Ida..113 Eustice, Beverly...55 Faulkner, Kenneth..144 Faulkner, Steve..144 File, Albert..70 File, Annie..70 File, Edith..70 Finnell, Sara..42 Fisher, Paul..159 Fisher, Shariah..159 Fitzpatrick, Alice...148 Fitzpatrick, Raymond..32,192 Flick, Cora..93 Fogle, Chelnesa..22 Fogle, D.C..181 Folkert, Florence..94 Foltz, Janna..45,162 Foltz, Jonathan..45,162 Foltz, Lawrence..45,162 Foltz, Paul..45 Foltz, Sharon..162 Foltz, Virginia..45 Forney, Elverda..50 Forney, Howard..50 Forney, Josephine...50 Fossen, JoAnn..62 Foust, Charles..158 Fowler, Evelyn..184 Fowler, Harry..184 Fowler, Wilma..184

Frankensberry, Howard..104 Frankensberry, Robert..104 Franklin, Audrey...87 Franklin, Cecil..83 Franklin, Homer..87 Franklin, Martha..83,87 Franklin, William..83 Freeman, Saul..21 Freeze, Jackie..108 French, Clara..137 Frio, Juan Rio...54 Frye, Eleanor..3 Frye, Emma..3 Frye, Jacob..3 Frye(Fry), Martha..2,3,133 Frye, William...3 Fuller, Elizabeth..174,179,180 Fuller, J.G..180,185 Fuller, Joe..174,179,184 Fuller, Margaret..189 Fuller, Ruth..81 Fulmer, Beatrice..72,148 Fulton, Philip..29 Furrey, Ann..73 Furrey, Marc..73 Furrey, Matthew...73 Furrey, Michael..73 Furrey, Thomas..73 Gadd, Charity..96 Gadd, Christopher..96 Gadd, Constance..95,96 Gadd, Gregory..95,96 Gadd, Joshua..96 Gadd, Joyce..95,96 Gadd, Lester..95,148 Gadd, Thomas..95,96 Gaines, Randy...94 Gardner, Beverly..94,95,176, 179,180,184,185 Gardner, Charles..148 Gardner, Creighton..94,174,176, 179,180,184,186,187, 189 Gardner, Ella..177,179,185 Gardner, Irene..167,184,190 Gardner, Jennie..94 Gardner, Peggy..94,95,148,176, 180,184,187,190 Gardner, Seymour..94 Garner, Theordore..25 Garrett, Mary..18,21 Garrettson, Wilma..99 Garrison, Jennie..124

```
Gatten, John..68
Gault, Andrew...44,157,158
Gault, Eric..44,158
Gault, Franklin..44
Gault, Myrtle..44
Gault, Tangy..157,158
Geisler, Albert..82
Geisler, James..82
Geisler, Karen..82
Geisler, Margaret..82
Geisler, Mary..82
Gephart, Lou..170
Gephart, Minnie..170
Geremia, Angela..105
Geremia, Christine..105
Geremia, Eva..105
Geremia, Michael..105
Gibbons, Nancy..1
Gibson, Andria...67
Gibson, Betty..67
Gibson, Paul..67
Gibson, Rusty..67
Gilligan, Charles..85
Gilligan, Douglas..85
Gilligan, Jodi..85
Gilligan, Mary..85
Gilligan, Michael..85,86
Gilligan, Terry..85
Gilman, Ethel..17,24
Gilman, Fred..17,24
Gladstone, Margie..17
Glenn, Jenny..22
Glenn, John..19,22
Glenn, Nettie..15,17,19
Glosser, Lulu..134
Goodrich, Fannie..128
Goodwill, Carol..23
Grant, Diane..33
Grant, Mildred"Velma"...34
Grant, William..34
Gray, Deloris..123,191
Gray, Elizabeth..122
Gray, Howard..122,176,189
Gray, Judith..123,191
Gray, Lee..192
Gray, Maggie..180
Gray, Paul..122,123,176,189,191
Gray(Grey), Ralph..180
Gray, Roger..122,123,176,189,191
Gray, Samuel..121,122
Gray, William..121,175,176,179,
        180,189
```

200 Green, Berle..179 Green, Ellenor..179 Green, Martha..137 Greenwood, Adam..68 Greenwood, Jessica..68 Greenwood, John..68 Grenarml, Ann..53 Gress, Bertha..55 Gress, Clarence..55,192 Gress, Leota..148 Gress, Matthew..55 Grey, see Gray Grier, David..90,91 Grier, Melanie..91 Grier, Richard..91 Grier, Sheila..91 Grier, Steffanie..91 Grier, Steven..91 Griffith, Dorothy..128 Griffith, Leonard..112,174,176 Griffith, Raymond..176 Grizzelle, Martha..146 Grose, Mary..133 Guiberson, Ann..1,2,9 Guiberson, E.R..3 Guilliams, Sharon..58 Gunn, Clem..121 Hackney, Mary Ann..63 Hadley, Florence..12 Hadley, Theodore..12 Hadsell, Anthony..108 Hadsell, Bruce..108 Hadsell, Donald..108 Hadsell, Gregory..109 Hadsell, Harry..108,109,174, 176,181 Hadsell, Kim..108 Hadsell, Lenora..107,108,109 Hadsell, Nicole..108 Hadsell, Richard..108 Hadsell, Robert..108 Hagar, Adam..23 Hagar, Beatrice..18,24 Hagar, Betty..18,23 Hagar, Bobbi..23 Hagar, Chris..24 Hagar, Connie..23 Hagar, Donna..23 Hagar, Doris..23 Hagar, Gary..23 Hagar, George..18,23 Hagar, Jamie..23

Hagar, Jessica..23 Hagar, John..18,23 Hagar, Iola..23 Hagar, Katherine..24 Hagar, Lisa..23 Hagar, Lori..23 Hagar, Mark..23 Hagar, Marsha..23 Hagar, Nancy..23 Hagar, Roberta..18,23 Hagar, Yvonne..24 Haines, Rosetta..9,10 Hall, Carrie..109 Hall, Charles..109,110 Hall, Harold..109,192 Hall, Lena..56 Hall, Leona..127 Hall, Lucille..65 Hall, Tamara..108 Hamer, LaDema..71 Hamilton, Abraham...69 Hamilton, Columbia..69 Hamilton, Georgia..69 Hamilton, Mary..62 Hammersley, Sally..39 Hammond, Mary..179 Hannahs, Ansel...67 Harbold, Charles..180 Hardesty, Georgia..94 Hardesty, Mark..94 Hardin, John..175 Harding, Ralph..116 Hardy, Martha..146 Harmon, William..184 Harper, Helen..7 Harper, Matilda..7 Harris, Lilly..90 Harsh, Darrell..92 Harsh, Sabrina..92,93 Harstine, Allen..117 Harstine, Charles..146,175,180, 185 Harstine, Karl..146 Harstine, Laura..117 Harstine, Nancy..117,146,185 Hartzell, Bishop...6,13 Hashman, Amy...78 Hashman, Anna...78 Hashman, Audrey..78,176,187 Hashman, Charles..78 Hashman, Etha..148,153 Hashman, John..78

```
Hashman, Melvin..78,174,176,177,
            178,180,188
Hashman, Robert..78, 148
Hashman, Thomas..78
Haskins, Martha..73
Haskins, Melanie..74
Hastler, Jean..72
Hastler, Kathy..72
Hastler, Richard..72
Hayes, Benjimun..103,167
Hayes, Charles..102
Hayes, Emma..102
Hayes, Florence..167,180
Hayes, Helen..103
Hayes, June..102,103
Hayes, Linda..102
Hayes, Lisa..102,103
Hayes, Lori..102,103
Hayes, Manley..102,174,176,
         177
Hayes, Myrinda..148,167,173
Hayes, Myrtle..138
Hayes, Paul(P.O.)..136,138,175,
         176,177,178,179,180,181,
184,186,189,192
Hayes, Richard..102,167
Hayes, Ruby..139,176,178,180,
         181,183,184,185,189
Hayes, Sara..103,167
Hayes, Ted..184
Hayes, Virl..102,103,165
Haywood, Bessie..116
Helfant, Charles..43
Helfant, Holly..154,157
Helfant, Kurt..43,157
Helfant, Miriam..43
Helfant, Taylor..43,154
Herbert, Lillie..38
Hermiston, Ruth...97
Hershner, Ruth..73
Heskett, Lisa..68
Hickenbottom, Bessie..22
Hickenbottom, Brenda..40
Hickenbottom, Rodney..40
Higer, Hester..137
Higgins, Karen..76
Higgins, Levi..76
Hill, James..98
Hill, Mary..98
Hill, Nettie..98
Hill, Stephen..15
Hill, William..179
```

```
Hite, Ruth..117
Hoagland, Abram..128
Hoagland, Barbara..128
Hoagland, Charles..128,175
Hoagland, Diana..128
Hoagland, Donald..128
Hoagland, James..128
Hoagland, Maria..128
Hoagland, Robert..128
Hogle, Barbara..11,13
Hogle, Isaac..11
Hogle, Mary..11
Hogle, Peter..7
Hogle, Sarah..11
Holcomb, Janice..48
Holland, Carey..64
Holland, David..64
Holland, Deloris..64
Holland, Donald..64
Holland, Herbert..24
Holmes, Constance..58
Holsclaw, Jennifer..107
Holsclaw, Terry..107
Holt, Jane..88
Holt, John..88
Holt, Morley..88
Holt, Tommy..88
Hoover, Jeffery..75
Hoover, Kevin..75
Hoover, Megan..75
Hopkins, Robert..146
Horton, Martha..97
Hothem, Ione..141
Houdkins, Mary...64
House, Anna..191
House, Barbara..121
House, Belle..121
House, Benjamin..122,175,183,
        184,185,187,188,191
House, James..121
House, Luther..116
House, Margaret..123
House, Phyllis..116
House, William..123
Houser, Edith...52
Houston, Donna..16
Howard, Michael...95
Hromyak, Helen..71
Huffman, Dawn..91
Hufford, Leo..70
Hufford, Nellie..70
Hufford, Sarah..70
Humbertson, Donald..146,147
```

```
Humbertson, Ernest..146,147
Humbertson, Karl..146,147
Humbertson, Tia..147
Hunt, Geneva..109
Hunter, Ann(Nancy)..11
Huston, Brenda..143
Huston, Charlotte..143
Huston, Cindy..143,144
Huston, Doris..148
Huston, Erin..143,144
Huston, Ernest..143
Huston, Pearl..57
Huston, Rebecca..143
Huston, Vickie..143,144
Hynde, Christine...55
Hynde, Ian...55
Hynde, Melville...54,148
Hynde, Ruth..54
Hynde, Terry..55
Hyksell, Esther..4
Hyksell, Jacob..4
Hyksell, Mary..4
Infield, Bernice..98
Infield, James..114
Infield, Melanie..114
Infield, Theodore..114
Irwin, Laurie...147
Jacobs, Hershel..174,181
Jacobs, Jeanne..146,176
Jacobs, Martha..146,176,180
Jacobs, Robert..146
Jagger, Audrey..41
James, E.I..184
James, Edward..119,174,177,
          186,191
James, Mary..119
James, Mergie..184,191
Jameson, Vance..80
Jewell, Elizabeth..79
Johns, Katie..71
Johnson, Aaron..25
Johnson, Ada..26
Johnson, Adolphus..25,26
Johnson, Albina(Alvina)..25,26
Johnson, Alexander..26
Johnson, Alva..26
Johnson, Ann..26
Johnson, Arie..25
Johnson, Arpha..25,26
Johnson, Austin..99
Johnson, Ben..9,11,25
Johnson, Betsy..14
Johnson, Betty..28
```

Johnson, Blanch..26 Johnson, Carl..26 Johnson, Catherine..26 Johnson, Charles..26 Johnson, Cora..20 Johnson, Dale..96 Johnson, Denver..26 Johnson, Earl..26 Johnson, Elizabeth..26 Johnson, Flora..138 Johnson, Francis..98 Johnson, Frank..138 Johnson, J.L..28 Johnson, James"Jim"..25,26,100, 148,190 Johnson, Jamie..100 Johnson, Jeffrey..100 Johnson, Jerry..99 Johnson, Jody..100 Johnson, John..25,26 Johnson, Julie..96,100 Johnson, Lewis..99 Johnson, Lorin..138,177 Johnson, Louisa..25,26 Johnson, Lyle..26 Johnson, McCormick..25 Johnson, Mary..25,26 Johnson, Merle..26 Johnson, Naomi..25 Johnson, Natalie..96 Johnson, Nellie..99 Johnson, Pearl..36 Johnson, Richard..26,183,184, 185,186 Johnson, Robert..26 Johnson, Samuel..26 Johnson, Sara(Sarah)..25,26, 29,191 Johnson, Seldon..25 Johnson, Susanna..25 Johnson, Sis..25 Johnson, Walter..26 Johnson, Wells..25,26,27 Johnson, Wesley..11,25,27,28 Johnson, William..11,24,25,26,27, 29 Johnston, Denver..26Joh Johnston, Donald..128 Johnston, Earl..26 Johnston, Elizabeth..24 Johnston, James..69,187,192 Johnston, John..24 Johnston, Lorraine..24

Johnston, Nora..69 Johnston, Orin..69 Johnston, Steven..128 Johnston, Susan..128 Johnston, Wesley..24 Jones, Carolyn"Susie"..41 Jones, Charlene..103 Jones, Clarence..103 Jones, Edith..41 Jones, Gladys..100 Jones, Irene..54 Jones, James..57,103 Jones, Jeanne..107 Jones, Judith..103 Jones, Pearl...57 Jones, Teresa..93 Jones, Twila..57 Jordan, Jerry..137 Jordan, Michael..137 Jordan, Michel..137,138 Jordan, Tonia..138 Julian, Myra..84 Kackley, Pauline..71 Kah, Jennie..124 Kah, John..124,183 Kahrig, Douglas..103 Kahrig, Dustin..103 Kahrig, Helen..103 Kahrig, Robert..103 Kahrig, William..103 Kedigh, Etta..43 Keesor, Jacob..30 Kehl, Donald..99 Kehl, Jolene..101 Kehl, Michael..99 Kehl, Mitchell..99 Kehl, Robbie..101 Kehl, Ronald..101 Kehl, Wilma..99 Keim, Mary..18 Keithline, Clarence..58 Keithline, Gladys..58 Keithline, Mary..58 Keller, David..118 Keller, Leonard..118 Keller, Samuel..118 Kelley, Patricia..54 Kendig, Karen..57 Kent, Sharon..116 Kerr, James..55 Kerr, Natalie..55 Kerr, Yasmin..55 Kestler, Viola..175,179

Keys, Nellie..125 Kimble, Isabelle..16,21 Kincer, Bud..91 Kincer, Joshua..91 King, John..181 Kirbey, Donna..145 Kirk, Bessie..8 Kirker, Kevin..107 Kirker, William..107 Kiste, Charlotte..142 Kistler, Chalmer..125 Kistler, Fletcher..125 Kistler, Mark..125 Kistler, Ralph..124 Kline, Mary..119 Kosinski, Teddy..177 Kraus, Mae..122 Lacy, Ella(Eliza)..89 Lacy, Eva..89 Lacy, John..89 Lahmers, Arthur..45 Lahmers, Helen..45 Lahmers, Rosemary...45 Lambert, Elizabeth..2,3 Landis, Abraham..1 Landis, Martha..1 Landis, Nancy..1 Landis, Susanna..1,4,9 Lanning, Minnie..85 Lanning, Ruben..85 Lanning, Virginia..85 Lantz, Beatrice..18,24 Lantz, Brenda..24 Lantz, James..24 Lantz, John..24 Lashley, Amanda..175,176,179,180, 184 Lashley, Edna..176,181,184 Lashley, Homer..176,181,184 Lashley, V.A..186 Lashley, Wava..175,179,181,184 Laughlin, Elizabeth..26,29 Law, Ardith..102 Lay, Marge..73 Lay, Martha..73 Lay, Robert..73 Leasure, Mabel..56 Leasure, Viola..118 Leech, Franey..140 Leech, George..69 Leech, Howard..184 Leech, (Morgan)Louada..69 Leech, Lydia..69,140

Leech, Robert..140 Leeper, Belle..18 Leeper, Howard..17,19 Leeper, John..21 Leeper, Margaret..19 Leeper, Mary..21 Lehman, Lucinda..143 Leinard, Hester..13,14 Leinard, Jacob..2,6,9 Leinard, Melville..2,6 LeMaster, Loretta..59 Lenzo, Audrey..41 Lenzo, Carmella..41 Lenzo, Joseph..41 Lewis, W.H..1,7,9 Lindell, Candi..132 Lindell, Derek..132 Lindell, Michael..132 Lindell, Philip..132 Lindell, Tammy..132 Lindell, Timothy..132 Lindell, Walter..132 Lindsey, Ann..73 Lisle, Elsie..123 Lisle, Minnie..123 Lisle, Zenas..123 Little, Melvin..141 Little, Norma..111 Little, Weldon..141 Livingston, Emily..133,134 Livingston, Inez..131 Livingston, Scott..133,134 Livingston, Steven..133 Long, Jeff..119 Long, Mae..79 Long, Pauline..22 Loos, Alice...32,175 Loos, Samuel...32 Loughman, John..66 Loughman, Joyce..66 Love, Elizabeth..1,6,8,9,10, 11,13,191 Love, John..24 Love, Laura..12 Lowery, Clemma..140 Lucas, Hilda..22 Lumpkin, Aubrey...37 Lumpkin, Katherine..37 Lumpkin, Shirley..37 Lyon, Doris...47 Lyon, Kasper..47 Lyon, Mabel..47 Lyons, Ruth..33

```
McAdams, Virginia..138
McAllister, Margaret..15,17,19
McClelland, Elizabeth..10
McClintock, Alta..10
McCormick, Elaine..59
McCormick, Sylvia...34
McCrosky, Dorothy...146
McCune, Elizabeth..187,192
McCune, Hester..137
McCune, Logan..137
McCune, Samuel..137
McEwen, Bob..91
McFarland, Janrose..91
McGee, Charles..66,68,181,182,183,
        187
McGee, Fred..66,174,175,176,177,
        178,179,181,182,183,186,189
McGee, Ila..183,189
McGee, Nancy..66,67,176,181,183
McGee, Rosemary..66,175,176,177,
        183,187
McGee, Ruth..66,68
McKay, George..83
McKee, Bobbie..90,93
McKee, Lilly..90
McKee, Randy..90,93
McKee, Robert..90
McKee, Walter..90
McKelvey, Connie...68
McKim, Freda..18
McNally, Miriam..43
McNary, Mary..15
McNutt, Jim..27
McQuain, J. Burl..140
McQuain, Hazel..140,142,148
Machi, Anthony...84
Machi, Carla..85
Machi, Christine..84
Machi, Crystal..84
Machi, Michael...84
Magness, Sarah...57
Magness, Sophia..57
Magness, William..57
Mahoney, Peggy..75
Malterer, A.O. "Bud"..48
Malterer, Brice...48,162
Malterer, Gina..148,162
Malterer, Harold "Harry"...48,162
Malterer, Janice..48
Malterer, Staci..48,162
Mann, Edna..180
Mansfield, Debra..117
Mansfield, Lena..117
```

```
Mansfield, Lewis..117
Manthe, Linda..53
Manthe, Truston..53
Maple, Alice..111
Maple, Marlene..49
Maple, Richard..48,49
Maple, Kichald...40,49
Maple, Shea...49,162
Maple, Sheila...148,162
Maple, Timothy...48,49,162
Maple, Tyson...49,162
Maranda, Bernard..130
Maranda, Kathryn..131
Mardis, Jane..39
Mardis, Lisa..39
Mardis, William..39
Marlatt, Charlotte..58
Marlatt, Jane..136
Marlatt, Jean..148
Marstrell, Albert..50
Marstrell, Patricia..50
Marstrell, Virginia..50
Marvin, Mary..17
Mason, George..133
Mason, Jeremy..133
Mason, Joel..133
Mason, John..133
Mason, Michelle..133
Mason, Stephanie..133
Matlack, Vicky..74
Matola, Anthony..85
Matola, Jason..85
Matola, Katy..85
Matola, Prudence..85
Matola, Rudolph..85
Maxwell, Clifford..133
Maxwell, Janice..166
Maxwell, Joyce..97
Maxwell, June..133
Maxwell, Kevin..97,166
Maxwell, Kim..97,148,166
Maxwell, Kristy..97
Maxwell, Mary..133
Maxwell, Robert..97
Medley, Charles..116
Medley, Martin..87
Medley, Mary...87
Medley, Susan..50
Medley, Wilma..87
Meeks, Andrea..100,101
Meeks, Benjamin..99
Meeks, Christopher..100
Meeks, Corey..100
Meeks, Georgeanna..148
```

```
205
```

```
Meeks, Gloria..99
Meeks, Harold..99,100,175,184
Meeks, Hogan..101
Meeks, Kathy..100,101
Meeks, Lillian..99
Meeks, Perry..100
Meeks, Ruth..147,186
Meeks, Steve..100,101
Meeks, Tara..100
Meeks, Timothy..100
Meeks, Wanda..148
Mellor, Nancy..117
Menges, Florence..125
Menzie, Gerald..21
Menzie, Juanita..17,21
Menzie, Olive..16
Mercer, Annie..70
Messer, Virginia..82
Messer, Wayne..82
Michael, Fannie..129
Michael, Frank..129
Michael, Harold..129
Michael, Rae..129
Michaels(Michele), Jesse..121,
             186
Michel, Harold..183
Michel(Michael), J.L..174,179,
          184,188
Michel, Jennie..188
Miletello, Aletha..153
Militello, Andrea..77
Militello, Thomas..75,77
Miller, Aden..145
Miller, Ann..145
Miller, Caroline..52
Miller, Cindy..145
Miller, David..95
Miller, Derek..40,157
Miller, Ernest..95
Miller, Gary..95
Miller, Gayla..156,157
Miller, George..52
Miller, Isabel..117
Miller, Jack..39
Miller, Jeanne..81
Miller, Jennie..52
Miller, Jerald..145
Miller, Lois..137
Miller, Martha..137
Miller, Michael..104
Miller, Monica..40,157
Miller, Nettie..98
Miller, Patricia..104
Miller, Randy..39,156,157
```

```
Miller, Sally..39
Miller, Vernie..123
Miller, William..137
Milligan, Arthur..137
Milligan, Catherine..191
Milligan, Charley..126
Milligan, J.C..189,192
Milligan, John..136,137,192
Milligan, Larry...92
Milligan, Lurla..126,179
Milligan, Mary..126
Milligan, Nora..137
Milligan, Patricia..92
Milligan, Ruehame..137
Milligan, Tricia..92
Mills, Connie..66
Mills, David..66
Mills, Ernest..65
Mills, Kathy..66
Minemyer, Marsha..50
Minemyer, Thomas..50
Miner, Chet..96
Miner, Tiffany...96
Miskimen, Catherine..78
Miskimens, Ed..21
Miskimens, Lola..18,21
Miskimens, Mary..97
Mitchell, Porter..189
Mizer, Dale..99
Mizer, Ellen..46
Mizer, Forrest..47
Mizer, Karen..99
Mizer, Kathy..99
Mizer, Minnie..47
Mobley, Carol..58
Mobley, Constance..58
Mobley, Harry..58
Moody, A.P..56
Moody, David..56
Moody, Diane..56
Moody, Doris..56
Moody, Edward..56
Moody, John..56
Moody, Paul..56
Moody, Twilva..148
Moore, Ann..132
Moore, Betty..144,145,194
Moore, Clyde..45,143
Moore, Francis..98
Moore, James..72
Moore, Joseph..144,145
Moore, Lida..72
Moore, Lindsey..145
Moore, Marjorie..45
```

```
Moore, Marlene..45
Moore, Mary..15
Moore, Robert..144,145
Moore, Sadie..72
Moore, William..82,83,174,177,
         180
Moose, Pauline..22
Moran, Michelle...37
Moran, Teresa..37
Moran, Vincent..37
Morgan, Anna..179,180,181,183,
185,188,189,191
Morgan, Louada(seeLeech, Louada)
           62,69,148,176,177,178,
           179,180,181,182,183,187,
           189,191
Morgan, Samuel(S.A.)..61,62,69,
174,176,177,179,180,181,
183,185,187,189
Morris, Donna..95
Morris, Eloise..1,11,24,28,29,
          148
Morrow, Dorothy...17
Motley, Dorothy...44
Muldowney, Mary..85
Mullet, Karen..99
Mumaw, David..93
Mumaw, Kathy..93
Mumaw, Stephanie..93
Mumpower, Joe..115
Murphy, Dick..188
Murphy, Donald..1,9
Murphy, Kathleen..43
Murphy, Sarah..11
Murray, B.F..5
Murray, Hopie..192
Murray, Myrna..109,113
Murray, Virginia..50
Myer, Élizabeth..3
Myer, William..3
Myers, Amy..95,167
Myers, Beverly..148,167
Myers, Charles..88,136
Myers, Freda..148
Myers, George..87
Myers, Irene..38
Myers, Jane..136
Myers, Jason..95
Myers, Jonathan..6
Myers, Lester..95
Myers, Linda..156
Myers, Margaret..87
Myers, Mary...6
Myers, Michael..95,167
```

```
Myers, Rolland..38
Myers, Ruhame"Ruey"..136,183
Myers, Ryan..39,156
Myers, Terry..38,39,156
Myers, Timothy..95,167
Myers, Travis..39,156
Myers, Walter..87,188
Myers, William"Bill"..87,88
Nay, Code..137
Nay, Harley..180
Nay, Hazel..33
Nay, Kathleen..33
Nay, Roy..33
Naylor, Mabel..47
Neal, Terry..123
Newman, Cathy..94
Newton, Anne..12
Newton, Hester..12
Nicholson, Ruby...62
Nicholson, Simon..61
Nill, Anna..70,71
Nill, Federico..70
Nill, George..70,71
Nill, Herminia..70
Nill, Ivonne..70,71
Nill, Manfred..70
Nixon, David..4
Nolan, John..124
Nolan, Kevin..123
Nolan, Lorraine..24
Norris, Beverly..138
Norris, Catherine...33
Nyhart, Maria...128
Ogden, Mary...5
Ogden, Sophia...5
Ogden, William...5
Olinger, John..91
Oliver, Myrtle..138
Olshawsky, Andy...66
Olshawsky, Anna..66
Olshawsky, Charles..67
Olshawsky, Martin..67,191
Olshawsky, Mary..67,191
Olshawsky, Michael..66,191
Olshawsky, Rosemary..148,191
Olson, Eunice...57
Ondecker, Kathleen..79
Ondecker, Rebecca..79
Ondecker, Thomas..79
Ondecker, William..79
Osborn, Alice..89
Osborn, Alva..89
Osborn, Gabriel..6
Osborn, Howard..89
```

Osborn(Osbun), Isaac..89 Osborn, Laura..89,97 Osborn, Margaret..89 Osborn, Mary..166,167 Osborn(Osbun), Meredith..89 Osborn(Osbun), Nancy..89 Osbun, Homer..95 Osburn, Gabriel..12 Osburn, Hester..12 Osburn, Isaac..12 Osburn, William..12 Osler, Charles..175,184 Osler, Henry..61 Osler, Margaret..61 Osler, Mary..184 Osler(Ostler), Nancy..61 Osler, Warrener..184 Ott, Anne..146 Owen, Marshall..145 Owen(Owens), Nadine..148 Paden, Lillian..187 Palmer, Helen..45 Parks, Doris..143,176 Parks, Elma(Alma)..143,145,179 Parks, Jackie..144 Parks, Kenneth..143,144,176 Parks, Lucinda..143 Parks, Ralph..143,174,176, 177,179,181 Parks, Wauneita(Juanita)..143, 144,176 Parks, William...143 Parlett, Eliza..15 Parry, Chelnesa..22 Parry, David..89 Parry, Kate..18,22 Parsons, William..144 Pavlov, Anna..66 Pearson, Guy..53 Peffley(Pffley), Emma...6,12,14 Pennington, Cheryl..77 Pennington, Keith..77 Perry, Charles..4 Perry, Dennis..126 Perry, JoAnne..64 Perry, Lorena..4 Perry, Theodore..126 Perry, Tulus..17 Perry, Wilda..81 Peters, Bobby..176 Peters, Clarence..116,175,176,182, 186 Peters, Dorothy..116,176 Peters, Ella..115

Peters, Evelyn..116 Peters, Harry...133 Peters, Jane..133 Peters, Jean..148 Peters, Lulu..133 Peters, Marilyn..116,182 Peters, Marla..133 Peters, Raymond..133 Peters, Russell..116 Peters, William..115 Phillabaum, Mary...58 Phillips, Patsy..42 Philpot, Rosetta..10 Philpot, Wallace..10 Pigman, Fern..134 Pigman, Sandra..93 Pilling, Ella(Eliza)..89 Pitts, Linda..84 Pitts, Lisa..84 Pitts, Robert..84 Plassman, Linda. 122,123 Plottner, Elma. 130 Plummer, Beryl..81,82 Plummer, Charles..81,82,176, 179,181 Plummer, Clifford..82 Plummer, Debbie..82 Plummer, Donald..81,176 Plummer, Franklin..82,174, 176,180,181,185 Plummer, Hila..181,191 Plummer, Janis..82 Plummer, Jill..82 Plummer, Joseph..82 Plummer, Judith..82 Plummer, Julie..82 Plummer, Nina..81,82,176, 181,182 Plummer, William"Billy".. 81,82,176,181 Pollock, Martha..98 Pope, Jennie..94 Potts, Anna"Betty"..63,176, 178,179 Potts, Belle..176 Potts, Bonnie...63,64,176 Potts, Cheryl..64,65 Potts, Clark..63 Potts, Cynthia..64 Potts, Donald"Ed"..63,64,65, 182 Potts, Eddie..64,65 Potts, Floral..191 Potts, Florence..181

Potts, Hazel..177 Potts, James..63,64,176 Potts, John..65 Potts, Kathleen..63 Potts, Lori..64,65 Potts, Martha..65 Potts, Mary..63,64 Potts, Michael....64 Potts, Shirley..63,65,182 Potts, Uriah..63,174,176,182 Potts, Wilbur..63,64,176,185 Potts, Winnett..64 Powell, Virginia..45 Pozz, Carol..127 Pozz, Jay..127 Pozz, Patricia..127 Pray, Marian..64 Price, Barbara..6,7 Price, Caleb..6 Priest, Rebecca..60 Pritchard, J.C..26 Prowell, Robert..24 Pruitt, Virginia"Ginger"..37 Pryor, Dale..109 Pryor, Donna..68 Pryor, James..68 Pryor, Jason..68 Pryor, Megan..68 Pryor, Todd..68 Putnan, Israel...25 Radford, Leona..127 Radford, Tamara..126 Radford, William..127 Ramsey, Mabel..18 Randles, see Reynolds Rathfelder, Jonathan..88 Rathfelder, Scott..88 Rathfelder, Sharla..88 Rathfelder, Shawna..88 Rathfelder, Shawntee..88 Ravencraft, Doris..143 Reed, Beatrice..82 Reed, Dorothy,.80 Reed, Elizabeth..80 Reed, Estella..80 Reed, Lois..80 Reed, Marjory..80 Reed, Welcome..80,184,185 Reeser, Daniel..12 Reeser, Florence..12 Reeser, Frances..12 Reeser, James..12 Reeser, Laura..12 Reeser, Mary..12 Reeser, William..12

Reif, Ida..118 Reim, Martha..21 Reis, Cathy..60 Reis, John..60 Reis, Mike..60 Reis, Vicki..60 Renner, John..78 Renner, Lucille(Maudie)..78 Renner, Wayne..78 Reynolds, Bob..20 Reynolds, Hazel..134 Reynolds, Elverta..17 Reynolds, Helen..103 Reynolds, Isaac..133 Reynolds, Martha..133 Rheuby(Ruby), Joseph..11 Rice, Karen..35 Rich, Homer..185 Rickey, Myrtle..72 Ridenbaugh, Chad..114 Ridenbaugh, Natasha..114 Ridenbaugh, Raymond..113,114 Ridenour, John..119 Ridenour, Julie..119 Ridenour, Linda..119,167 Ridenour, Lisa..119,167 Ridenour, Ruth..167 Ridenour, Sarah..119 Ridenour, Venetta..119 Ridenour, Wesley..119 Ridenour, Willis..119 Riffle, Gene..141 Riggle, Karen..23 Ringer, Leona..52 Roahrig, Breanna..133 Roahrig, David..133 Roahrig, Tyler..133 Roberts, B.F..6 Roberts, Betty..52,54 Roberts, David..54 Roberts, Dolores..54 Roberts, Ethel..52,53 Roberts, Everett..52,55 Roberts, Frederick..52 Roberts, Freida..52 Roberts, Gene..54 Roberts, Hazell..52 Roberts, Jack..170 Roberts, Jason..54 Roberts, John..52,54 Roberts, Leota..52,55 Roberts, Marianne..54 Roberts, Rachel..54 Roberts, Richard..54 Roberts, Sarah..52,150

Roberts, Seth.. 169,170 Robinson, Clemma..140 Robinson, Gene..180 Robinson, Hazel..140 Robinson, James..140 Robinson, Mr..189 Roderick, Catherine..133,176 Roderick, Charles..130 Roderick, Cora..130 Roderick, Darius..130,175,176,179 Roderick, Jean..131,133,176 Roderick, Lloyd..131,133,176 Roe, Anthony...35,154 Roe, Karen..35 Roe, Richard...35 Roe, Robert..35 Rogers, Leeann..143 Rogers, Raeann..143 Rogers, Raymond..113 Rollins, James..77 Rollins, Luella..77 Rollins, Scott..77 Rollins, Sherry..77,153 Rollins, Staci..77 Rose, Carolyn..104 Ross, Angela..57 Ross, Bruce..55,57,148 Ross, Cynthia..57 Ross, Erin..57 Ross, Harold..55,175 Ross, John..55 Ross, Kelly..57 Ross, Marsha..50 Ross, Minnie..55 Ross, O. Mae..78 Ross, Scott..57 Ross, Steven..57 Ross, Twilva..55,56 Ross, Wilmer..55,56 Rossio, Abby..68 Rossio, Anthony...67 Rossio, Elena..67 Rossio, Jennifer..68 Rossio, Kara..68 Rossio, Laurence..67 Roth, Mary...98 Rothenstine, Carl..144 Rothenstine, Robin..144 Royer, James..42 Royer, Ronald..42 Royer, Sara..42 Rubey(Ruby), Joseph..11

Ruby, Ada..69,70,106,109,110, 176,180 Ruby, Adeline..10 Ruby, Albert "Dick"...61,136,167, 174,178,179,180,181,182, 183,185,186,187,188,189, 190,191 Ruby, Albert"A.J."..61,62,65, 120,174,177,178,179,180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187,189 Ruby, Albert..121,125,148,176, 178,181,188 Ruby, Allison..75 Ruby, Almalee..112 Ruby, Alta..10 Ruby, Amanda..72 Ruby, Amber..111 Ruby, Amy..6 Ruby, Andrew..18,22 Ruby, Ann..1,2,5 Ruby, Ann(Nancy)..11 Ruby, Anna..61,62,69,121,123 Ruby, Annabelle..70Ruby, Ruby, April..111 Ruby, Arbanna..61,135 Ruby, Averellah..61,120 Ruby, Barbara..6,13 Ruby, Beatrice..153 Ruby, Belle..18 Ruby, Benjamin..1,9,10,13,14, 29 Ruby, Bernard..10 Ruby, Berneta..72 Ruby, Bertha..17,20 Ruby, Bessie..7,8,182,189 Ruby, Bethany...75 Ruby, Betsy..14 Ruby, Bette..81,176,177 Ruby, Betty..17,20,25,27,84, 179 Ruby, Betty Lou..59,60,174, 175 Ruby, Betty Mae..15,17,19 Ruby, Beverly..87,88,181, 182,183,187 Ruby, Billy..111,112 Ruby, Bion(Byan)..106,109, 176,177,180,182 Ruby, Bonnie..18,24 Ruby, Brian..72 Ruby, C.W..179,180 Ruby, Carl..15,17,19,83,175, 177,181,183

Ruby, Carol..65,66 Ruby, Carolyn..85,86 Ruby, Catherine..136,137,176,177,182 Ruby, Cecil..179,183 Ruby, Charles..18,22,63,65,101,102, 106,125,126,127,148,167,174, 175,176,177,178,179,180,184, 185,186,188 Ruby, Charles Aaron..16,19,22 Ruby, Charles Orland..72,78 Ruby, Charles Raymond..59,60 Ruby, Chelsae..127 Ruby, Cheri..88 Ruby, Christine..81 Ruby, Connie..85 Ruby, Constance..1,8,191 Ruby, Dale..125,166,186 Ruby, Daniel..86 Ruby, Darcie..116,117 Ruby, Darren..117 Ruby, Dennis...87,88,148,176,178 Ruby, Donald..126,180,181 Ruby, Dorothy..17,106 Ruby, Dwight..81,176 Ruby, E.W."Jim"..148 Ruby, Earl..17,19 Ruby, Edith..148 Ruby, Edward..1,8,9,13,14,28,29, 30, 31, 87, 148, 166, 167, 173, 176,177,181,183,191 Ruby, Edward Francis..79,80 Ruby, Edward Martin..10 Ruby, Edward R..10 Ruby, Edwin..18,21,69,71,176 Eleanor..6 Ruby, Elizabeth..1,3,6,9,11,13, Ruby, 15,16,22,26,173,176,178,179, 180,181,182,183,184,185,186, 187,188 Ella..60,101,112,178,179, Ruby, 180,184,185,186,187,188, 189,190 Ruby, Ellen..183 Ruby, Elma..140,147,176,177 Ruby, Elmer..121,126,148,175,176, 179,188 Ruby, Elverta..17,20 Ruby, Embert"Jim"..117,176 Ruby, Emma...31,32 Ruby, Esther..106,109,176,179, 180 Ruby, Etha..72,78 Ruby, Evelyn..73,176 Ruby, Floral..62,63

Ruby, Florence..102,106,136, 138,176,178,179,181, 183,184 Ruby, Floyd. 10 Ruby, Forrest..106,109,176, 179 Franey..183,186,189 Ruby, Ruby, Frank..6,83,174,175, 177,178,179,180,181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 189 Frank Waldo..61 Ruby, Freda..18,87,176,177, Ruby, 178,181,183,188 G.G..9Ruby Ruby, Gail(Gale)..125,166, Ruby, 186 Ruby, Gail Ann..74,75 Ruby, Gene..148 Ruby, Geneva..1,16,18,19,22, 24,148,176,178,179,180, 182,185 Ruby, Geneva Mae..69,71 George...6,15,16,18,19, Ruby, 21,69,70,175,178,180, 184 Gilbert..174,176,177, Ruby, 178,180,181,183,188,189 Ruby, Ginger..73,77 Ruby, Gladys..79,80 Ruby, Glenn..15,17,19,166,182 Ruby, Glenn Clifford..61,79 Harry., 17, 19, 20, 72, 73, Ruby, 74,106,110,111,112,148, 153,175,176,182,188 Ruby, Heather..24 Ruby, Helen..126,140,143,176 Ruby, Helena..117,118,176 Ruby, Henry..1,9,13,14 Ruby, Herbert. 17,83,85,175, 177,181,182,183,187 Ruby, Hester..1,6,9,11,12,14 Ruby, Hila..61,81 Ruby, Hopie..106,109,113,176, 179,180 Ruby, Howard..18,22 Ruby, Ila..63,66 Ruby, Irlene..187 Ruby, Isaac..1,5,6,7,8,9,11, 13,14,106,109,148,153, 174,176,177,179,180, 185,188 Isaac Newton"I.N."..60, Ruby, 61,72,101,166,167,180, 181,183,184,185,188

Ruby,	Ivan148,153,175,179,
D	180,185,186
Ruby,	J.G. see John Gilbert J.W. see John Wesley
Ruby, Ruby,	Jack73,74,153,182
Ruby,	Jacob23
Ruby,	James(J.P.).,6,12,13,14
Ruby,	James15,16,17,18,19,20,
	22,23,60,61,72,74,75,78,
	80,101,112,117,135,167,
D 1	174,176,177
Ruby,	Janet87,125,164,186
Ruby, Ruby,	Jason75 Jaymi23
Ruby,	J. Craig. 11
Ruby,	Jennifer23
Ruby,	Jerry84
Ruby,	Jesse10
Ruby,	Jill71
Ruby,	Joelle74,75
Ruby,	John. 1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13,
	14,15,16,18,19,22,27,28, 29,31,57,58,60,69,70,71,
	102,106,112,135,148,166,
	175,176,179,182,184,185,
	190,191,192
Ruby,	John Gilbert(J.G.)61,
	69,184,187
Ruby,	John Wesley(J.W.)6,7,
	60,61,140,141,142,148,151, 166,174,176,177,178,179,
	180,181,182,183,185,186,
	187,188,192
Ruby,	John Westlie101,166
Ruby,	Johnson121,124,125,126,
	166,183,185,186
Ruby,	Jonathon74
Ruby, Ruby,	Joseph11 Joshua23
Ruby,	Joyce87
Ruby,	Julia.,15,16,17,19,22,24
Ruby,	Katherine74,75
Ruby,	Kathryn184
Ruby,	Kathy84,85
Ruby,	Kendra117
Ruby,	Kenneth 69, 71, 72, 176,
Dube	179,181,184,187,191
Ruby, Ruby,	Kesiah15 Kevin112,135
Ruby,	Leah79,80,166
Ruby,	Lena18,21,125
Ruby,	Lenora106,109
Ruby,	Levi31,60,171
Ruby,	Lewis, 29, 30, 191

```
Ruby, Lillian..125,126
Ruby, Linda..71,192
Ruby, Lisa..86
Ruby, Lizzie..175
Ruby, Lola..18,21
Ruby, Lucille..65,175,177,
      178
Ruby, Luke..112
Ruby, Lurla..148
Ruby, Mabel..22
Ruby, Margaret..6,15,16,17,
      19,61,69,110,111,112,
      121
Ruby, Margie..17
Ruby, Marilyn..110,111
Ruby, Marinda(Maranda)..30
Ruby, Mark..72
      Martha..1,3,83,85,136,
Ruby,
      137,140,146,175,177,
      180,181,183,188
Ruby, Martin..6
Ruby, Mary..5,6,10,11,12,13,
      15,17,18,21,60,63,89,
      101,104,121,140,143,
      148,180
Ruby, Matilda..1,7,9,14
Ruby, Maude..16,19,20,134
Ruby, Melville..1
Ruby, Mergie..101,119
Ruby, Metildee..29
Ruby, Mildred..79
      Myrinda..136,138,173,
Ruby,
      177
      Nancy..15,151
Ruby,
      Nathan..15,106,112,
Ruby,
      135,148,182
Ruby, Nettie..15,110
Ruby, 01a..58
      Orland..148,153,176,
Ruby,
      177,180,181,184,185
Ruby, Oscar..121,126,174,
      176,177,180,182
Ruby, Pamela..126
Ruby, Patience..15
Ruby, Paul..17,20
Ruby, Pauline..17,185
Ruby, Pear1..153,180,184
Ruby, Peggy..87,89
Ruby, Polly..187,189,190
Ruby, Rachel..31,33
Ruby, Ralph..122,175,180
Ruby, Rancel..16,18,19,22
Ruby, Ray..58,59,175,176,178
Ruby, Raymond..17,20
```

212

```
Ruby, Reah(Rhea)..79,166,174,177,
      178,180,181,185
Ruby, Rebecca..61,128,148
Ruby, Renee..88
Ruby, Richard..81
Ruby, Robert..1,9,10,14,69,71,126,
      148,176,181,184,188,190
Ruby, Roberta..18,22,23
Ruby, Roie..61,83,166
Ruby, Rondalee..60
Ruby, Rose..9
Ruby, Rosetta..10
Ruby, Roy..106,111,148,176
Ruby, Russell..136
Ruby, Ruth..59,125,176,179,180,
      181,182,183,187,188,189,190
Ruby,
      S.E..178,182,183,185,188,190,
      192
Ruby, S.G..13
Ruby, Samuel..5,61,140,149
Ruby, Sandra..71,111
Ruby, Sara..25,26
Ruby, Sarah..11,14,15,16,17,19,21,
      29,30,31,52,60,120
      "Savannah"..61
Ruby,
Ruby, Scott..84
Ruby, Sharon..81
Ruby, Sheri..84
Ruby, Sherman..180
Ruby, Sherry..73,77
Ruby, Simon(Simeon)..61,87,174,176,
      177,178,179,180,181,182,185,
      187,189,191
Ruby, Sophia..5
Ruby, Stephanie...74
Ruby, Steven..74
Ruby, Susan..l
Ruby, Susannah..1,4
Ruby, Tabitha..22
Ruby, Tarren..117
Ruby, Teresa..23
Ruby, Thelma..10,106,119,164
Ruby, Thomas..1,15,29,61,79,121,
      149,166,174,176,189,191
Ruby, Todd..23
Ruby, Torrence..18,22
Ruby, Trudy..101,106
Ruby, Tyler..23
Ruby, Viola..121,125
Ruby, Virgil..10
Ruby, Virginia..109,149
      W.S..174,177,178,179,180,185,
Ruby,
      186,187
Ruby, Wanda..59,60,176
Ruby, Wanda Aletha..73,75
```

Ruby, Wayne..81,176 Ruby, Wilda..65,66 William..1,2,3,4,5,6,8, Ruby, 9,13,14,15,16,17,136,137 William Johnson.. 30,60, Ruby, 147,166,167,173,178,179, 180,182,185,186,187,189, 190,191 Ruby, Wilma...65,66,175,177 Ruby, Zillitte..11 Ruby, Zoie..61,82,83,166 Rufer, Anna Mae..38 Rufer, Harry..38 Rufer, Lillie..38 Russel, John..182 Ruth, Betty..74 Ruth, John..74 Ruth, Mary...74 Sajewski, Jillian..75 Sajewski, Thomas..75 Sanders, Gerry..63 Sanders, James..63 Sanders, Kevin..63 Sanders, Mary..10 Sanders, Megan..63 Sanders, Vickie..63 Sanders, Walter..63 Sanderson, Edith..36 Sarchet, Wilma...87 Sayre, Charles..179,180 Sayre, Delilah..179 Sayre, Joe..179 Sayre, Josephine..126 Sayre, Ruth..179 Sayre, Sadie..72 Schaffert, Herminia..70 Schehl, Janie..23 Schilling, Irene..38 Schlabaugh, Ann..145 Schoolcraft, Angela..76 Schupp, E.W..117 Schupp, Lillian..117 Schupp, Ruth..117 Schworm, Brenda..43,157 Schworm, Elmer..42 Schworm, Helen..42 Schworm, Wayne..42 Scoles, Charles..88 Scoles, Mary..88 Scoles, Ruth..88 Scott, Kay..105 Sears, Ruth..178 Shaffer see Shafer Shaffer, Alice..104,105,176 Shaffer, Christine..105

Shaffer, Grace..104 Shaffer, Hiram..104,105,174,177, 180,187,188 Shaffer, Jerome..104,105,175,176, 179,188 Shaffer, Joseph..105 Shaffer, Mary..184,185,187,188 Shaffer, Mayme..174,176,179,180, 181 Shaffer, Michael..105 Shaffer, Milton..104,105,176 Shaffer, Ruth..104,105,176,177, 179,188 Shaffer, Sonny..188 Shaffer, Sweetie..79 Shaffer, Terry..105 Sheets, Sue..126 Shamp, Richard..126 Shepard, Thomas..37 Shilling, Dody..68 Shilling, Harry..68 Shilling, Rebecca...68,69 Shilling, Ronald..68 Shingler, Janet..96 Shoemaker, Patsy..130 Shryock, Ida..171 Shryock, Mary..177 Sickles, Alice..111 Sickles, Margaret..111 Sickles, William..111 Sigler, Andrew..76 Sigler, Charles..75,76 Sigler, Crystal..76 Sigler, Desa..76 Sigler, Douglas..75,76 Sigler, Jason..76 Sigler, Jeffrey...75 Sigler, Jerri..74 Sigler, Jessica...76 Sigler, Levi..76 Sigler, Nicole..76 Sigler, Patricia..74 Sigler, Paul..74 Sigler, Roger..75,76 Sigler, Sandra..76 Sigler, Sonja..76 Sills, Jeffrey..69 Sills, Maggie..87 Sinden, Holly..90 Sinden, Mick..90 Sinden, Paul..90 Sinden, Shelly..90 Slasor, Alice..105 Sliva, Teresa..37 Smallridge, Adam..73

Smallridge, Eric..73 Smallridge, Harold..73 Smallridge, Ruth..73 Smallridge, Thomas..73 Smith, Barbara..11 Smith, Christopher,..131 Smith, Elizabeth..3,9,13 Smith, Evelyn..153 Smith, Frank..25 Smith, Harold..131 Smith, Hazel..73 Smith, James..13 Smith, Jeremy..74 Smith, Judith..131,132 Smith, Karen..73,131,132 Smith, Kay Cee..74 Smith, Keith..87 Smith, Marcia..74 Smith, Mark..73,74 Smith, Mary..6,9,11,13 Smith, Phyllis..187 Smith, Ralph..73 Smith, Rebecca..73 Smith, Richard..131 Smith, Rowena..80 Smith, Sarah..106 Smith, Shirley..131 Smith, Terry..73 Smith, Valerie..74 Snedeker, Margaretta..129 Snedecker, Patricia..113 Snell, Barbara..100 Snell, Lulu..132 Snell, Roland..100 Snell, Wanda..100 Sours, B.O..79 Spaid, Mary..79 Spangler, Debbra..52 Spangler, Grace..52 Spangler, Ray..52,53 Speakman, Nattie..110 Speck, Nora..69 Spring, Sarah..52 St. Clair, Dona..149,164 St. Clair, Dustin..49,164 St. Clair, Geraldine..49 St. Clair, Maisie..49,164 St. Clair, Rick..49,164 St. Clair, Robert..49 St. Clair, Tansi..49,164 Stackhouse, Juanita..20 Stackhouse, Taylor..20 Stage, Sarah..70 Stahl, Adriene..139 Stahl, Beth..139,191,192

```
Stahl, Chris..139,192
Stahl, Ruby..149,167
Stauffer, William..91
Steinbach, Marjorie..45
Stephens, Floyd..192
Stephens, James..192
Stephon, Flora..138
Stevens, Bruce..114,115
Stevens, Chelsie..114,115
Stevens, Jenifer..115
Stevens, Josephine..50
Stevens, Robert..138
Stevens, Tom..119
Stevens, Vicky..138
Stevens, Virginia..138
Stewart, Theodosia..4
Stewart, R.D..4
Stewart, Susan..4
Stickraft, Freida..149
Stickraft, George..52
Stickraft, John..52
Stickraft, Leona..52
Stickraft, Patty..52,53
Stickraft, Paul..52,53
Stickraft, Philip..52,53
Stickraft, Robert..52,53
Stickraft, Sandra..52
Stickraft, Taryn..53
Stickraft, Timothy..52,53
Stickraft, Tony..53
Stiles, Mr. and Mrs..177
Stinehelfer, John...77
Stocker, Verna..149
Stokes, Brenda..154,158
Stokes, Charles..43
Stokes, Holly..43,157,158
Stokes, Kathleen..43
Stokes, Patrick..43,157,158
Stokes, Paul"Pat"..43,157,158
Stone, Amy..115
Stone, Bessie..114
Stone, Christopher..114
Stone, David..113,114
Stone, Debra..113
Stone, Edna..149
Stone, Frank..112
Stone, James..109,113,114,176,192
Stone, Jennie...52
Stone, Kerry..113,115
Stone, Lena..56
Stone, Linda..113,115
Stone, Mary..112,115
Stone, Michael..112,113
Stone, Myrna..149
```

```
Stone, Nancy..113,115
Stone, Patricia..113,114
Stone, Raymond..112,116
Stone, Russell..112,113,114,
        175, 176, 182, 186
Stone, Sharon..115,116
Stone, Thomas..115,116
Stone, Virginia..113,114
Stone, Wanda..182
Stone, William"Billy"..113,
        176
Strickland, Charles..42
Strickland, Jean. 42
Strickland, Michael. 42
Strickland, Sara. 42
Strickland, Stephanie. 42
Strother, Carolyn..46
Stubbs, Jennie..111
Studd, Arthur..93
Studd, Bernadine..149
Studd, Cora..93
Studd, Frances..93,94
Studd, Frank..93
Studd, Penny..93,94
Styles, John..138
Styles, Stacy..138
Styles, Willie..138
Swank, Catherine..78
Swank, Clifford..78
Swank, Jane..78
Swartz, Carol..65
Swartz, Karen..65
Swartz, Kenneth..65
Swartz, Richard..65
Sweet, Clarence(C.W.)..104,
        174,177,180,185
Swinderman, Frances..103,104
Swinderman, George..103
Swinderman, Homer..104
Swinderman, Jane..149
Swinderman, Sandra..104
Taft, Bob..91
Talafaus, Anthony...67
Talafaus, John..67
Talafaus, Joshua..67
Talafaus, Kimberly...67
Talafaus, Luella..67
Taylor, Craig..78
Taylor, Pauline..54
Taylor, Stephanie..78
Taylor, Tara..78
Thatcher, Minnie..122
Thomas, Carol..71,191
Thomas, Geneva..187,191
```

```
Thomas, Katie..71
Thomas, Mervin..71,185,188
Thomas, William..71
Thornsley, Beverly..138
Thornsley, Chelsea..138
Thornsley, Daniel..138
Thornsley, Todd..138
Thorpe, Dale..77
Thurlow, Baker..38
Thurlow, Brian...37
Thurlow, Dale..37,155
Thurlow, Earl..36
Thurlow, Edith..36
Thurlow, Franklin..36,37,155
Thurlow, Kyle..38
Thurlow, Nicole..37
Thurlow, Nova..149,155,161,163
Thurlow, Richard...37,155
Thurlow, Shaun..37
Tidrick, Madge..22
Tolley, Elyvene..71
Toohey, Joseph..66
Torgler, Anne..146
Torgler, Harry..146
Torgler, Rose..146
Torrence, Sarah..15,16
Tracy, Lisa..19
Tucker, Averella..60
Tucker, Charles..175
Tucker, Edna..176
Tucker, Elizabeth..60,147,173,189,
          190
Tucker, Emma..175,178
Tucker, Homer..175
Tucker, John..60,175,176,179
Tucker, Rebecca..60
Tucker, Tabitha..60
Tucker, Warren..176
Tucker, Wesley..60
Tucker, William..60,176
Turley, Virginia..107
Turner, Ella..114
Vorse, A.D..179
Wagers, Mary..126
Walheater, Rodney..113
Walheater, Wendi..113
Walker, Elizabeth..24,26
Walker, Frances..12
Walker, Nelson..26
Walters, Brandon..93
Walters, Dawna..93
Walters, John..93
Walters, Katheryn..82
Walters, Kathy..115
Walters, Shannon..93
```

Walton, Doris..18,21 Walton, James"J.C."..21 Wampfler, Louise..113 Waters, Margaret..1,9 Watson, Bernice..98 Watson, C.H..184 Watson, Chester..98 Watson, Clark..175,182 Watson, Dustin..99 Watson, Janice..149 Watson, Josephine..184 Watson, Julie..99 Watson, Kandace..99 Watson, Kenny..21 Watson, Richard..98 Watson, Shirley..178,179 Watson, Terry..99 Weatherholt, Charlotte..63 Weatherholt, Daniel..63 Weatherholt, Edward..63 Weatherholt, Michael..63 Webb, Edith..71 Webb, Fred..85,188 Webb, Martha..149 Webb, Walter..71 Webb, William..71 Weidger, Amanda..111 Weidger, John..111 Weidger, Marilyn..149 Weidger, Nicholas..111 Weidger, Russell..111 Weidman, Leona..145 Welch, Vonda..100 Welker, Regan..167 Welker, Roy..167 Wells, Brandon..68 Wells, George..68 Wells, Jeremy...68 Welsch, Betty..84 Welsch, James..84 Welsch, Ruth..84 White, Curtis..144 Whitman, Lisa..39 Whitman, Yvonne..39 Wickham, Bertha..20 Wiggins, Mary...33 Wiggins, Terry..114 Wilcox, Bertha..55 Wilkin, Eli..5 Wilkins, Joann..53 Wilkins, Robert..53,54 Wilkins, William..53 Williams, Anna...62 Williams, Brandon..58 Williams, Carl..178

Williams, Charlotte..58 Williams, Clyde..62 Williams, Darla..76 Williams, Devon..59 Williams, Ebenezer...58 Williams, Heath..59 Williams, Irwin(Erwin)..58,179 Williams, James..62 Williams, Jane..134 Williams, Jason..58 Williams, John..59 Williams, Joseph..58 Williams, Josh..59 Williams, Justin...58 Williams, Karen..62 Williams, Kelly..58,59 Williams, Lori..62 Williams, Mark..58,59 Williams, Marnella..17 Williams, Richard "Dickey"...62, 178,180,181,182,184, 187,190 Williams, Ruby..188 Williams, Ryan..58,59 Williams, Terry..58,59 Williams, Trevor..59 Williams, Vernon..58,149 Williams, Vincent..58 Wilson, Danny..119 Wilson, Elizabeth..11 Wilson, Frank..14 Wilson, Hazel..59 Wilson, Joseph..11 Wilson, Lewis..11 Wilson, Mary..ll Wilson, Nancy..102 Wilson, Nellie..175,189 Winegar, Karen..114 Winston, Betty..74 Winters, Lulu..98 Wistcott, Prudence..85 Wolf, James..144,145 Wolfe, Cassell..90 Wolfe, David..90,91,92,149 Wolfe, Edna..90 Wolfe, Jean..90,91 Wolfe, Rita..90,92 Wolfe, Tricia..92 Wolff, Lillian..99 Wolford, Bret...77 Wolford, Charles..77 Wolford, Clifton..77 Wolford, Connie..77 Wolford, David..77 Wolford, Ginger..153

Wood, Amy...6,14 Woodell, Janet..96 Woolf, Shirley..37 Wyke, Isaac..36 Wyke, Lorraine..36 Wyke, Margaret..36 Yanai, Andrew..96 Yanai, Doris..96 Yanai, Patricia..96 Yeager, Jamie..23 Yeager, Jeffrey..23 Yeager, Kate..23 Yniquez, Myra..84 Yniquez, Roman..84 Yniquez, Wesley...84 Young, Charles..125 Young, Clara..125 Young, Robert..125 Youngblood, Mary..139 Yurko, Bill..20 Yurko, Shirley..20 Zahler, Barbara..145,146 Zahler, George..145 Zahler, Leona..145 Zahler, Mackenzie..146 Zahler, Marianne..145,146 Zahler, Theodore..145 Zahler, Thomas..145,146